Caution!

Nothing of this book’s contents are mine! Almost every line is footnoted as to source.

Be advised that I have not verified most of the materials referenced.

I’m particularly disturbed over the great discrepancy between other historical reporting and that of the reporting by the Church of Scientology. The latter, it seems, has converted interesting anecdotes and other tall-tales, some told by L. Ron Hubbard, into a kind of truth which may or may not be able to stand close inspection. Their more than excellent public relations department has molded incidents into a man of heroic stature who -- at least in perspective -- is now greater than human.

The man I knew as L. Ron Hubbard, and who I worked for briefly in the 1950s, was without question a human being! Brilliant beyond belief, of course, but still human, with human defects and deficiencies.

Notwithstanding my blanket divorce from the Church’s apparent “truths,” there is still a great deal of Hubbard’s teachings that is applicable to present society -- in both the last century and this century. This is especially true when studying Hubbard’s principles for spotting and handling suppression. So please, while reading this difficult menagerie of “facts” consider the examples in the spirit of “metaphors,” not so much as that of spin-free truisms.

It is with that spirit that I’ve freely borrowed from wherever to communicate the problem and solution of suppression which, while found embedded deeply in both religious zealots and in the modern accepted practice of medicine, it is literally also found everywhere.
How To Spot and Handle Suppression in Medicine:
Identical Medical and Religious Patterns of Suppression in the Late Twentieth Century

by Anthony di Fabio
Medical data is for informational purposes only. You should always consult your family physician, or one of our referral physicians prior to treatment.

How to Spot
and
Handle

Suppression in Medicine:

_Identical Medical and Religious Patterns of Suppression in the Late Twentieth Century_

by

Anthony di Fabio
How to Spot and Handle Suppression in Medicine: Identical Medical and Religious Patterns of Suppression in the Late Twentieth Century

by

Anthony di Fabio

Originally published by Confront Suppression Publishing
Publication rights owned by The Arthritis Trust of America®
Fairview, Tennessee
USA
Medical data is for informational purposes only. You should always consult your family physician, or one of our referral physicians prior to treatment.

RIGHTS

All rights reserved, no part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, except for brief reviews, where credit is given to author, artist, and publisher, without prior written permission of the publisher.

Conditional permission to reprint may be granted upon request, with appropriate source citation and credit, according to the following conditions:

1. The right to condense or cut any part of this book, without written permission, is strictly denied;
2. The right to change or in any way modify this book, without written permission, is strictly denied;
3. The right to print the whole book, as a consecutive series may be granted;
4. Any reproduction of this book must also include these conditional rights.

PARAPHRASING

After two years of communication, coordination, and approval by WISE International, an agreement was reached whereby a single, one-time fee would be paid by the author for quotes found in less than 10% of the content, said quotes being specifically from L. Ron Hubbard or organizations subsequently founded by Hubbard, and especially for use of permissions, licenses and trademarks. An eventual WISE contract did not specify the agreement as described, but the author was informed by a proper contact member of WISE International (and also presumably representative attorney) that submitted contracts were "pro forma" to standardize all requests similar to the authors'. Additionally, a license to publish was subsequently granted. As this publication had begun through the Religious Technology Center, and had over more than two years been through three administrative levels of review, plus representative attorney, and had been corrected and changed to conform to accuracy and desires of those quoted, and since during these years the manuscript had been passed for coordination from one organization to another finally landing at WISE International, and since the handling of this manuscript had gone through policy changes established both by WISE International as well as frequent changes of personnel, the verbal agreement to quote L. Ron Hubbard verbatim and letterheaded license granting permission to publish had both been accepted by the author as valid.

However, with the changes of controlling personnel and policies at WISE, a request was made of the author by WISE to pay for Hubbardian quotes on an annual basis a fee far, far in excess of any possible earnings of the total book (a break-even publication at the very best), it was therefore necessary to remove all of Hubbard's quotations, and to paraphrase Hubbard in the authors' own words. Any errors or misunderstandings of that paraphrasing are purely the authors'. In any case, proper references have been maintained so that those who wish the true source of the paraphrased information can read them at their sources.

COPYRIGHTS, TRADEMARKS, LICENSING, and PERMISSIONS

DIANETICS, SCIENTOLOGY, HUBBARD, CELEBRITY CENTRE, and PURIFICATION RUNDOWN are trademarks and service marks owned by Religious Technology Center. Source of interpretations of quotations or derivations from Hubbard's works are listed in each respective footnote, as appropriate, and, where shown, all referenced works and derivations therefrom are copyright by L. Ron Hubbard, the L. Ron Hubbard Library or the Church of Scientology International. The actual works, or their derivations, must be used by permission under license by WISE International. WISE is a trademark owned by WISE International. ABLE and NARCONON are trademarks owned by ABLE (Association for Better Living and Education) International. SCIENTOLOGISTS is a collective membership mark designating members of affiliated churches and missions of SCIENTOLOGY. The HUBBARD® Electrometer is a religious artifact used in the Church confessional. It in itself does nothing, and is used by ministers only, to assist parishioners in locating areas of spiritual distress or travail.

All content designated by footnote(s) refers to source. Special permission was granted for quotations from Racketeering in Medicine by James P. Carter, M.D., Dr.P.H.; The Assault on Medical Freedom, P.J. Lisa, 1994; Townsend Letter for Doctors, Editor Jonathan Collin, M.D., freelance medical writer Morton Walker, D.P.M., Chellee Klepp, B.A. and Alexander G. Schauss, Ph.D. for Citizens for Health.

REGISTRATION

Library of Congress Cataloging Card Number 93-090267
ISBN 0-9658941-0-X
Copyright 1996 by Anthony di Fabio

PUBLISHER

The Arthritis Trust of America®
7376 Walker Road, Fairview, TN 37062
http://www.arthristrust.org
E.Mail:administration@arthristrust.org
USA
My Dedication
to Alternative/Complementary/Holistic Health Professionals

Although "hero" usually refers to the male, and "heroine" to the female, the term "heroine" is also defined as a female hero, and so, whether male or female, this book is proudly dedicated to a "hero" -- you!

A hero is a central figure in an important event who should be honored for outstanding qualities.

I can think of no more important event in modern times than securing and preserving the mental and physical health of Americans. As an alternative or complementary or holistic physician, you are, indeed, a central figure, and your outstanding qualities include the ability to perceive that modern "established" medicine is a failure, a farce, and you've proven yourself willing to look deeper into disease-producing causes and wellness programs despite mounting opposition against you. That makes you a hero!

A hero is a central character in a novel, play, or poem with whom the reader is supposed to sympathize, a "protagonist," as opposed to the "villain," or bad guy.

We are all engaged in a play, actually a tragedy, because we and our forefathers have permitted freedoms to silently steal away, usually under the guise of constitutional protection of our health, safety, and welfare, the very protections we've lost. You're the good guy, of course, and the bad guys are certain usually unknown personalities who control governmental bureaucracies, large pharmaceutical industries, insurance corporations, and traditional medical societies.

Like any well-plotted novel or play, we can study the scenario and know that it is true to life and all really happening -- and further, we can predict the plot, and what will happen at the end should we -- one of the authorships -- make certain critical decisions.

Should the bad guys win, we, of course, will be enslaved forevermore!

Should we, the good guys, win, all Americans will be free, as our U.S. Constitution intended.

The forces against us good guys are so huge they would frighten and overwhelm most any ordinary person, but not you. And that makes you a hero!

A hero is admired for his courage, nobility, exploits, and other good qualities, achievements, or ideals. Such a person we respect as an ideal model for ourselves and our children.

Well, you have those characteristics. You're honest enough to shrug off pretend medical treatments; courageous enough to continue practicing alternative medicine against a vast array of wealthy forces, even when Medicare or Medicaid or other insurance programs will not supplement your income; you've also achieved some success in curing so-called incurable diseases, and you've given freely of your hard-gained knowledge, certainly a noble bearing. All of those qualities, and more, make you a hero!

In mythology and legend, a hero is a man of great strength and courage favored by the gods and is part descended from them, often regarded as a half-god and worshipped after his death.

I won't insult you by calling you a half-god, but surely, through your self-honesty and willingness to confront evil, you're closer to godhood than those who would keep us sick and chained. Perhaps no one will worship you after your death, but the fruits of your labors will be worshiped by my children and yours, and great-grandchildren onward.

That, in my mind, taken all together, makes you a super hero!

I sincerely dedicate this book, and its valuable lessons not of my making, to you, a super hero!

Use it's lessons to free us further from the frightening evil that surrounds us.

-- ANTHONY di FABIO
What started out to be an editorial simply grew, as I became ever-more astounded and angry at the depths of depravity under which medical practitioners of good heart must practice, and to which they are daily exposed — five years later, this book, consisting wholly of existing facts, statements, opinions, and discoveries of others.

Using more than 650 references, nothing herein has been originated by the author. The frightful story of modern-day suppression — and how to recognize and handle it — has been pieced together and quoted from public documents, usually medical journals, and from the archives of the Church of Scientology.

Please also notice that if any profits should accrue from this book, 100% of it shall be donated to an IRS approved charity.

— ANTHONY DI FABIO
My Dedication to Alternative/Complementary/Holistic Health Professionals ................................................................. i
Table of Contents ................................................................................................................................. iii
Introduction ........................................................................................................................................ v
Preface ................................................................................................................................................ vi
Foreword: Democracy, National Socialism and the Suppressive Patterns, Part II ................................................................. 1
The Primary Suppressive Pattern ............................................................................................................. 1
 The Basis to Medical Practices ........................................................................................................... 1
 The Scope of Organized Medicine .................................................................................................... 1
 Cost of Our Present Medical System .................................................................................................. 1
 The Nature of Modern Day Medical Suppression .................................................................................. 2
 The Nature of Modern Day Religious Suppression ............................................................................. 2
AMA ..................................................................................................................................................... 3
A Trade Organization's Gigantic Vendetta ............................................................................................... 3
 The Committee on "Quackery" and The National Council Against Health Fraud (NCAHF) ................. 3
The Secret Strike Force Captures a U.S. Congressman ........................................................................... 4
Founding of the Secret Coordinating Conference on Health Information (CCHI) ............................... 5
Successor Organizations: Southern California Committee Against Health Fraud ................................ 5
Chief Suppressive Organizations ........................................................................................................... 5
 The "Visibility Index" and the "Ding Dong" Index .............................................................................. 6
Project 2000 ........................................................................................................................................ 7
FDA ..................................................................................................................................................... 7
The Thalidomide Disaster ........................................................................................................................ 7
Hubbard's E-Meter ................................................................................................................................. 8
Interpol ................................................................................................................................................ 8
False Dossiers ....................................................................................................................................... 8
 Dominated by the Nazis ..................................................................................................................... 9
Interpol's Drug Connections ................................................................................................................ 9
Cult Awareness Network ....................................................................................................................... 9
Kidnapping .......................................................................................................................................... 9
Definition of "Cult" .............................................................................................................................. 10
Definition of Quackery .......................................................................................................................... 10
Creed of the Church of Scientology .................................................................................................... 11
"Deprogramming" Penalties ................................................................................................................ 11
Chilocco Biodetoxification Center and the Oklahoma Mental Health Agency ...................................... 12
World's Largest Drug Rehabilitation Center ......................................................................................... 12
The need for Drug Rehabilitation: "Legitimate"Drug Induced Sickness ................................................ 12
Deaths Due to Antibiotics Resistance ................................................................................................. 12
Airplane Pesticides ............................................................................................................................... 12
Iatrogenic Deaths ................................................................................................................................. 12
Wasted Cost of Bypass Surgery .......................................................................................................... 13
Wasted Cost of Symptomatic Relief Drugs ........................................................................................ 13
Damaging Mood Altering Drugs ........................................................................................................ 13
Cost of Convincing You to Take Drugs ............................................................................................... 14
Cost to Senior Citizens ........................................................................................................................ 14
Forcing Damaging Mood Altering Drugs on Pre-schoolers ................................................................ 14
Tens of Thousands of Pollutants in Air and Water ............................................................................ 14
The Drugging of America .................................................................................................................... 14
Pesticides and Herbicides ..................................................................................................................... 15
Impure Drinking Water ....................................................................................................................... 16
Crop Losses ....................................................................................................................................... 16
Denture Poisoning ............................................................................................................................... 17
 Milk and Meat Poisoning ................................................................................................................ 17
Environmental Cancers ....................................................................................................................... 17
Tobacco Addiction: Governmentally Approved Cancer and Heart Disease ........................................ 17
The American Costs for Drugs ........................................................................................................... 18
The FDA Subverted ............................................................................................................................. 18
The Need for Biodetoxification ............................................................................................................. 18
Psychiatrists Object to Hubbard's Biodetoxification ......................................................................... 19
Bypassing Oklahoma State Mental Health Department .................................................................... 19
The All Agency Effort ............................................................................................................................ 19
FBI's Largest Raid ............................................................................................................................... 19
Jonathan Wright M.D. and Other Raids ................................................................................................. 20
The Great Vitamin Bust ....................................................................................................................... 20
FDA Literature Censorship ................................................................................................................ 21
UP Yours FDA .................................................................................................................................... 21
GAM Nutritional Diagnostic Center ................................................................................................... 21
FDA Raid Against Jane and Lance Griffin .......................................................................................... 21
Stanislaw Burzynski, M.D., Ph.D. ....................................................................................................... 22
Draconian FDA Legislation ................................................................................................................ 22
Many Vendor Raids ............................................................................................................................ 22
Magnesium and Vitamin E Raid ......................................................................................................... 23
Multi-City, Multi-Enforcement Agency Raids ..................................................................................... 23
Discovery Experimental & Development ........................................................................................... 23
Tierra Marketing: Gerovital ................................................................................................................ 23
Mihia Popescue .................................................................................................................................. 23
Excalibur Research, Inc. ...................................................................................................................... 23
California Medical Board .................................................................................................................... 24
Texas Department of Health .............................................................................................................. 25
Life Extension Foundation .................................................................................................................. 25
The Control of Nutritional Advice .................................................................................................... 25
The FDA's Sheer Audacity .................................................................................................................. 26
The FDA's Sheer Damage .................................................................................................................... 26
The FDA's Sheer Suppression ............................................................................................................. 26
The Hegelian Principle ........................................................................................................................ 27
Dictatorship by Interlocking Legislation ............................................................................................ 28
Multiplicative Consensus by Deceit ..................................................................................................... 28
Trojan Horse Suppression .................................................................................................................. 28
Other Countries ................................................................................................................................. 29
The Web of Intrigue ............................................................................................................................. 30
The AMA Charges After L. Ron Hubbard -- and a Book .................................................................. 30
U.S. Supreme Court Finds AMA a Trade Monopoly ....................................................................... 30
AMA's Propaganda Campaign ........................................................................................................... 30

TABLE OF CONTENTS

iii
Medical data is for informational purposes only. You should always consult your family physician, or one of our referral physicians prior to treatment.
Introduction
JOHN PARKS TROWBRIDGE, M.D., FACAM
LIFE CENTER HOUSTON, HOUSTON, TEXAS

Someone is stealing you blind -- not just your money, but also your health. And not just you, but also your family, your friends, everyone you know.

History has shown that a few evil people in key positions can wreak havoc and harm far beyond anyone's expectations. Good people find this difficult to believe . . . so they continue to suffer as unwitting victims.

But the facts speak for themselves: certain people, in positions of leadership, have chosen to sacrifice your health, your longevity, your life in the name of profit and power. Witness the prosecution of virtually every cancer treatment discovery that doesn't involve expensive ways to cut, burn, and poison your body. Very likely more people are making a living off of cancer than dying from it.

What's wrong with this picture? Nothing, really . . . it's been this way since Cain first killed Abel. But the true problem is that good people, who want only to lead their lives with the hope of better health and happiness for them and for their children, are losing everything and never realizing it.

"Onward through the fog!" Most of us push blindly forward trusting that somehow each tomorrow will turn out better than yesterday. But we are fatally crippled by our blind faith and our trust in others, especially leaders in the Medical Establishment.

di Fabio's crisp, clear writing blows away the smoke and shatters the mirrors by which the "shill game" is foisted upon us. He unravels the knots and straightens the kinks out of the maze -- and suddenly we face directly the lies that we have been told about the causes of illness and the ways for its treatment.

How many times have you said, "Surely someone, somewhere, must know how to treat this problem -- after all, we can put a man on the moon, why can't we solve this?" Sad to say, almost every time you've ever said it has been needless. You see, we DO have treatments that can help dramatically with MOST of the chronic disease problems with which we are suffering. Often without daily drugs. And without surgery.

But you'll rarely find out about these innovations in medical science. And if you do, you'll often have to travel a distance to find someone expert in the techniques. And even then, you'll find that your "insurance" doesn't provide any kind of coverage at all . . . your "umbrella" is full of holes and you're "all wet"!

Suppressive people have clawed their way to key positions of power, from which they direct and cajole others to do their bidding. Ask a child to describe what a "stranger" looks like and you will hear a sinister portrayal; but a stranger looks like anyone else, just they are unknown to you. The same is true of the suppressive person -- he looks "like a regular guy." But his motives are far different from yours. And his actions are quiet and utterly destructive . . . of your well-being. If someone you trust (with your life, with your money, with your happiness) is indeed a suppressive person, then you will suffer and most often never know the real reasons why. di Fabio outlines the answers in plain English, so you need suffer no more.

Honest physicians and other health practitioners can find themselves at odds with suppressives in the Medical Establishment, accused of "crimes" when their only "violations" were to find new ways to help desperate patients who hadn't been able to find any solution with "regular" doctors.

After all, your body is made of food parts rearranged into people parts and "regular" doctors don't deal with healing and repair, just drugs with side effects and operations with risks. The "establishment way" is to just keep doing the same thing, only more of it. But if you do the same thing, you keep getting the same results; if you want a different result, you have to do something different. How can helping patients this way be a "crime"?

In the final analysis, we're really looking at freedom: freedom from suffering and pain, freedom from limitations and disability, freedom from fear and despair. Freedom is the province of the spirit -- and, indeed, suppression of churches has been rampant throughout history.

di Fabio recounts, with page after page of factual evidence, how the same suppression of religious practice has been applied to medical practice. And each has the same devastating result: good people suffer needlessly and die before their time, broken in body and spirit.

The question is not whether you believe these claims. They are, indeed, true and backed up by care-
ful documentation. The real question is whether you are willing to suffer blindly or whether you will take responsibility to become aware, to help others to see and understand, to demand a better world for those you love and care for. Our babies depend on us for all the right decisions, since they lack judgment and experience. Our friends and neighbors are no more than babies if they remain uninformed and march blindly to their demise underfoot of the medical machinery. Are you willing to brush this life-saving information aside and ignore their suffering and loss?

This book will shock you only because you refuse to believe that "your doctor" could ever be part of a group that so carefully has kept from you life-saving treatments already discovered and perfected. But di Fabio shares this realization with you in such a way that you will now understand why -- and you will be armed with truths critical for your future health -- and the truth will set you free.

May your future steps be bold and sure -- and take you into the shining light of freedom and health.
Preface

Part I

ANTHONY DI FABIO, M.A.

Deceitful men in every age have suppressed those who would heal the body or spirit. While perhaps but 20% of the human species practices oppression, that minority has eternally raised havoc with our spiritual and physical health. In positions of power, however empty might be the honor of command, suppressive personalities have always waged war against humanity. For example:

In the early part of this twentieth century lay Krystal Noch — the shattering of glass under cover of darkness signaling the beginning of millions of Jewish deaths by a shameless German autocracy. These millions were shamed, tortured, and slaughtered.

The Soviet Union wantonly exterminated tens of millions of Muslims, Hebrews, Protestants, Catholics, or members of any religious conviction. Church property was confiscated, ministers, rabbis and priests were defrocked and atheism sanctioned, cloaked by an official state policy.

In earlier centuries Jews and Romans alike suppressed emerging Christ followers. Roman citizens, with their many Gods, fed early Catholics to the lions, or set them up to be butchered by gladiators for entertainment.

Catholics vowed by the grace of their own limited and medieval view of God, and the presumed might of their swords and armor, to convert the heathens of Islam, thus bringing untold misery and death to tens of thousands.

With the help of the scimitar and the presumed justification of Mohammad a world state was wrested from most everyone else by Muslims. Those who would not bow to the alleged will of God were sacrificed forthwith.

Poorly educated and superstitious Catholics suppressed Protestants who were suppressed in their turn by misunderstanding and poorly informed Protestants.

Hinduism, Zoroasterism, Taoism, Buddhism, and more each splintered into dozens of groups, have shared in both suppression and being suppressed.

Historically, every culture — no matter its primitiveness or sophistication — has its view of the spirit world, and its outward forms of administering to the body and the soul to bring about spiritual and physical health. And each form has traditionally — as though part of man’s evil heritage — attracted suppression.

As it is now and has been, there is a parallel of identical suppressions when ministering to the twin needs of the body or the soul.

America, of course, is proud of a heritage formulated to permit freedom of religion and thought and other freedoms, but suppression in the twin healing arts has not changed from century to century, country to country — even here in America.

In the United States of America few new medical paradigms or treatment modalities are accepted with open mind and rational grace by those who control medical education, pharmaceuticals, drug approval processes or the relationship between physician and patient.

Several encyclopaedias can be written and printed on medical suppressions throughout all of man’s ages. They parallel with a kind of absolute precision the nature and patterns of suppression in religion — although sometimes it is the suppressive religionists who halt progress of man’s physical healing arts, just as one branch of medicine, psychiatry, has in modern times halted the progress of man’s spiritual knowledge.

Suppression is suppression whether or not formed under the guise of men of stated good will and professed good intent, or under the cover of authority. And while it is found everywhere — in the practice of law, business, the construction trades, cab-driving, manufacturing, accounting, governing, law-enforcing, retailing — it most affects us in the health of our spirit and our body.

Wherever found, no matter who employs it, the nature of suppression remains the same.

At last — in this latter half of the twentieth century — the nature of and characteristics for knowing the appearance of suppression have become identifiable, along with a means to counteract it and its insidious consequences.

It is with that hope in mind that How to Spot and Handle Oppression in Medicine: Identical Medical and Religious Patterns of Suppression in the Late Twentieth Century has been prepared with specific examples, and, in all cases, with more than 650 references.

Part II illustrates by example the patterns of sup-
pression in both spiritual and healing arts in the late twentieth century. "Why" you might ask, "are you reporting so favorably about the Church of Scientology? Everyone knows how despicable they are!"

There are two reasons: (1) The Church of Scientology is the only organization in modern history to successfully combat and win against all of the forces arrayed against alternative/holistic/complementary medical practitioners -- and more; (2) After reading this book I believe you'll agree that the Church, after all, is not "despicable," but rather has good heart, mind and purpose; and it is those who've spread false gospel that are the "despicable." Certainly, as besieged practitioners, and also as allegedly open-minded physicians and lay people, one cannot do otherwise than to investigate others' successful means for self-protection.

Part III presents the successful technology for confronting and winning against suppression. With it the world of men, and their behavior, can change for the betterment of all. Many who read this book are already doing magnificent deeds, and are indeed heroes fighting valiantly against overwhelming odds. The very fact that you still practice medicine as you believe, and not what a suppressive personality who holds purse-strings of power dictates you to believe, makes you a first rank hero.

The main problem is this: While what you are already doing is necessary, it is not sufficient.

There are definite, identifiable rules to spotting suppressive personalities, and knowing how to handle and how to defeat them entirely. Only in that direction lies our freedom, and without that guidance we will all be performing the necessary tasks to survive, but never the sufficient tasks that win the day.

It is believed that by following the simple rules presented in Part III — and understanding them — the understanding will also change your personal world!
Outcries of Gestapo tactics resonate as alternative physicians become disempowered victims of repressive State actions against them. Increasingly, the contemporary medical landscape is strewn with the professional remains of these besieged doctors’ ephemeral [short-lived] careers.

Are the allusions to Nazi methods justified?

The consequences faced by these physicians are obviously not those of the Final Solution. That egregious [flagrant; conspicuously bad] event is unparalleled in the history of man’s inhumanity to man. However, can analogies be drawn between political methods used by the scientific-medical community under National Socialism to suppress minority scientific dissent, and those used by the institutionalized medical community in the United States today?

By appealing to “scientism,” the Nazis rationalized the “science” of racial hygiene. “Scientism,” reifies [to regard something abstract as a material thing] science into the exclusive repository of the hermeneutics [the study of the methodological principles of interpretation, as of the Bible] of epistemology [the study of theory and grounds for knowledge].

While orthodox medicine in America does not appeal to “scientism” based on race, it does perceive itself to be the sole possessor of the canonical [conforming to established rules] “truths” of “scientific medicine.” This self-perception, with its arrogant amnesia of history, wields a power in contemporary America that is not above borrowing a technique or two from National Socialism.

Recent post-Kuhnian historiography [official history] of modern science has examined the history of medicine and science during the Nazi period in a new way. This scholarship does not consider Nazi medicine as aberrant from the general history of science, but examines it within a particular socio-historical context. By tracing the development of the science of genetics to the end of the 19th century, science itself can be seen to have set the stage for the Final Solution well before the Holocaust. A race-based ontology [branch of metaphysics relating to nature of being or the kinds of existence] informed prevailing scientific discourse and led to a symbiosis between Nazi politics and medicine that allowed physicians to become zealots of Aryan blood417.

By examining the “politics of knowledge” through analysis of the “social use of scientific concepts,” particular social groups can be seen articulating and developing forms of knowledge that are linked to power structures, institutionalized as science418.

During the Nazi period the links between politics and science led to the complete suppression of Jewish medical dissent.

Dr. Mario Biagioli, a contemporary historian of science writes in his [article], "Science, Modernity and the Final Solution," “The lethal symbiosis between science and politics that happened once in Germany under specific cultural and historical circumstances may or may not happen again depending on the structures of democratic management of science that are developed. In short, there are no safeguards in the scientific method or in scientific ethics to prevent such interplay from happening again417.”

Previous historical analysis informed by vestigial Enlightenment notions, maintained that rationality produced both “good” science and equitable political institutions. The “bad” science of the Nazi period was seen to derive from malevolent influences extrinsic to science. Present studies illuminate a dynamic, intrinsic to science itself that was linked to the zeitgeist [the general intellectual, moral, and cultural state of an era. of the Final Solution]

Robert Proctor, another historian of science, argues in his work Racial Hygiene464 that under National Socialism most scientific coercion did not come from a nonscientific political force outside an apolitical scientific community, but rather, came from within the scientific community itself. The focus of this analysis is not the corruption and abuse of science by the Nazis, but rather how scientists and doctors themselves constructed Nazi racial policy, becoming “scientific apologists” for racial hygiene. The German medical profes-
Biagoli writes, “With the April 1933 Law for the Restoration of Civil Service which excluded Jewish physicians from civil service in universities and health insurance companies, the Nazis (with the support of German doctors much eager to take over jobs of the many Jewish practitioners), excluded from German medicine and science those who could have exposed its racist theories with scientific arguments. . . . Jews and other minorities became disempowered victims by being excluded from the scientific criticism of theories about them. . . . Fine mechanisms [were in place] through which an accepted and respected scientific discourse allowed for the representation of certain ethnic and social groups as inferior, and through which it. . . . was legitimized through the culture of national socialism417.

The Gleichschaltung [unification] of German medicine was accomplished through a combination of propaganda, harassment, and legislation rationalized by the scientific community itself. Primarily legal and open to public scrutiny, Nazi racial policies were “codified into law, the courts rendered judgments based on these laws,” legally prohibiting Jewish physicians from the practice of medicine. “Doctors collaborated with lawyers in the execution of the new policies419.”

The State legislated the social relations of physicians and “formerly existing provisions for all manner of professional disciplinary proceedings were enlarged, reflecting the priorities of National Socialism420.”

Institutionalized German medicine created a comprehensive professional code removing Jewish practitioners from the panel practice system and restructuring the mode of allocating fund payments to physicians420.

Official medical journals such as Deutches Arzetblatt, Zeil und Weg, and Der Öffentliche Gesundheitsdienst, reported the “science” behind racial policies in “normal science” fashion421.

The 1933 Editors Law Act prohibited Jewish medical scholars from publishing the results of their scientific researches in medical journals420.

The German Medical Association, pledging its allegiance to the “ideal of political neutrality,” approved by majority vote its allegiance to race science419.

In 1935 Dr. Walter Gross, the physician founder of the Office of Racial Policy, said that “purely scientific matters” would be independent from politics unless they became infected by “pseudoscience.”

While Nazi medical scientists criticized Jewish science as being “too value-free,” racial scientists portrayed their own work as “neutral science,” standing above politics.

Dr. Fritz Lenz, a leading medical biologist of the Third Reich, defended an elaborate racial typology [study or analysis based on types] that was “neutral” as the “value” of the various races; race science merely described “nature” objectively. The medicalization of anti-Semitism summarily repudiated “Jewish science” as “pseudoscience.”

Jewish “unorthodox medicine,” used as a scapegoat for the social and economic problems of German medicine, became “the metaphor for all that was wrong in modern medical science and practice419.”

By 1936, the problem of “Jewish science” was solved through agencies such as The German Panel Fund Physicians’ Union, The Reich Physicians’ Chamber, and their journalistic acolytes. Jewish physicians, characterized by these agencies as “medical quacks” and “pseudoscientists,” were excommunicated from scientific discourse and medical practice in the name of the “strictly scientific doctrine” of eugenics and concern for public health419.

The Gestapo, backed by Nazi doctors, harassed Jewish physicians with arbitrary raids and arrests forcing them to retire from practice421.

Nazi physicians were apologists for a political/scientific agenda that completely suppressed Jewish scientific dissent.

Today in the United States, alternative physicians have become disempowered victims of harassment, propaganda and legislation in the name of “science” and concern for public health.

Respected scientific discourse disseminates its own “politics of knowledge” through the “myth of scientific medicine,” which engenders unaltering allegiance to the pharmaceutical industry, technological/surgical medicine, the double-blind [study], and accepted peer-review journals. This allegiance filters down through the strata of the state, the universities, and the media.

Adorned with the attributes of “scientific medi-
Accepted peer-review journals, the official shibboleths [a custom or usage regarded as a criterion for distinguishing members of one group] of epistemological “facts,” refuse to publish “unorthodox” data by repudiating it as “pseudoscientific.”

By representing alternative practitioners as “inferior,” conventional medicine excludes them from academic positions, and the American insurance system. “Fine mechanisms” provide sanction for police/FDA raids on physicians’ offices without formal charges, confiscation of confidential medical records, “kangaroo” professional disciplinary proceedings that obviate due process, libel, harassment, and propaganda; all legal and open to public scrutiny.

Orthodox medicine proclaims itself the beholder of transcendent “scientific truth.” This leitmotiv [dominant, recurring theme] constantly intoned in the public tympanium [ear drum] obfuscates a political/scientific collusion of nearly unassailable power. As a result, alternative physicians are legally excluded from medical practice and scientific discourse, becoming casualties of institutionalized coercion that comes from within the scientific community itself.

A recent attempt by the Medical Board of California to prohibit a physician from presenting scientific evidence not derived from “accepted peer-review journals,” such as the New England Journal of Medicine or the Journal of the American Medical Association, elucidates the zeitgeist [general intellectual, moral, and cultural state of an era] of orthodox medicine.

The relentless rhetoric and rivers of ink produced by the Board’s attorney has consistently characterized the proponents of chelation-nutritional therapy as “medical quacks” and the science contained in their “fringe” journals as “junk science.”

Additionally, the Board’s attorney has proposed that defense witnesses submit their testimony in advance, to insure that it conforms to the parameters of the prevailing scientific Weltanshuung [comprehensive conception or apprehension of the world especially from a specific standpoint] of “accepted standards of care.”

The State, citing as precedent the “Frye rule,” argues that substantiating scientific data in legal cases “must be sufficiently established to have gained general acceptance in the particular field in which it belongs.” Previously, criminal defendants have cited the “Frye rule” relative to the use of scientific evidence such as DNA genotyping or interpretation of lie detector test data. However, the California prosecutor argues that allowing alternative physicians to testify for their colleagues, in terms of “unorthodox science,” would be “a proposal to have quack medicine sit in judgment of quack medicine.”

The pedantic invocation of the “myth of scientific medicine” by Medical Boards is facilitated “through an accepted and respected scientific discourse,” that is “legitimized” through the political culture of democracy. These repressive legal tactics have a lethal historical genealogy.

Surveying the contemporary medical landscape, however professionally devastating, cannot possibly prepare the imagination for the unbearable plight of a Jewish physician caught in the vortex of Nazi political-science.

Envision a distinguished Jewish doctor accused of “medical quackery,” and “pseudoscientific” standards of care, attempting to present his own genetic scientific data in refutation of “conventional eugenics.” Stripped of all avenues of “legitimate” scientific dissent, this physician was brought before a professional disciplinary board comprised of his “peers,” the unabashed medical apologists for “accepted race-science.”

Requesting his medical colleagues be allowed to testify regarding the scientific validity of theories opposing racial science, his prosecutors, savoring the spirit of the Inquisition, tell him that this proposal would allow “quack medicine to sit in judgment of quack medicine.”

His scientific data, not published in official Nazi medical journals is repudiated as “pseudoscience.”

Nazi professional disciplinary boards reinforced the tyranny of “scientific” anti-Semitism through these “fine mechanisms.” Consequently, Jewish physicians and their Jewish patients endured fates that horrify contemplation.

The Nazi socio-historical context demonstrates, in extremis, the “lethal symbiosis” that can occur when
In conclusion, these observations are not meant to analogize [to compare by analogy] the lethal consequences faced by Jewish doctors during the Final Solution to the professional devastation faced by American alternative physicians today.

The focus has been on the legal, political techniques used to eliminate Jewish alternative scientific dissent under National Socialism before 1938.

In light of the examination of political, scientific intervention and “the structures of democratic management of science” present today, it could be argued that similar mechanisms exist within the scientific community in the United States to discredit dissent.

Recently, the systematic harassment, propaganda campaigns, and legal actions against alternative physicians are becoming more virulent. Orthodox medicine’s hegemony [preponderant influence or authority] propels the trajectory of the “politics of knowledge” into the systematic suppression of dissent and excommunication of progressive physicians from medical practice and scientific discourse.

Observing the contemporary medical landscape, the allusions to Gestapo tactics made by alternative physicians hopelessly entangled in labyrinthian State actions may well be justified.

**Definitions:** *Websters Seventh New Collegiate Dictionary*
IDENTICAL MEDICAL AND RELIGIOUS PATTERNS OF SUPPRESSION IN THE LATE TWENTIETH CENTURY

ANTHONY DI FABIO

Suppressive Patterns

The Primary Suppressive Pattern

Part II

The Basis to Medical Practices

When Julian Whitaker, M.D. spoke before the Medical Board of California December 14, 1994, in defense of physicians and of their use of the medical procedure known as “Chelation Therapy,” he advised the board of a harsh fact not well understood by the lay public. He said, “Common or acceptable practices in the healing arts have never been based solely on, or, in some cases, even associated with scientific validity. What physicians do today is determined by the same forces that have always been present: cultural beliefs, current medical dogma (often irrational), financial interests, training, and peer pressure.”

Sherry Rogers, M.D. says, “There is no question that there is a serious erosion of health care freedom and consciousness in the U.S. It is under the control of big business, primarily the chemical, pharmaceutical and processed foods industries, which have expensive lobbyists. In many areas, health care is not remotely related to healing, but merely the masking of symptoms with expensive drugs, which must by their very nature promote illness as the neglected cause of symptoms is swept under the rug, only to later surface in another doctor's specialty. In other words it is a system that guarantees that THE SICK GET SICKER, QUICKER.”

The Scope of Organized Medicine

According to James Carter, M.D., Dr. P.H., in his excellent book, Racketeering in Medicine: The Suppression of Alternatives, the term “organized medicine” “includes the American Medical Association, state medical associations, medical specialty organizations, state boards of medical examiners, medical schools and teaching hospitals, the American Hospital Association, the National Health Insurance Association (representing some 1,500 companies) and the entire drug, pharmaceutical, and medical equipment industry.” This grouping, he says, has “been lumped together as the medico-pharmaceutical-industrial complex.” They

- control the treatment of heart disease and the related conditions of stroke and peripheral vascular disease,
- control the treatment of cancer,
- promote the use of drugs in the treatment of psychosomatic disorders which respond better to stress management; [or promote use of drugs in lieu of safe alternatives],
- “discount natural remedies and nutritional therapies as being useless, and
- “control the treatment of advanced cases of AIDS, which have remained incurable, in part, because of the failure to consider alternatives.”

“The American public,” Dr. Carter says, “has no idea how politics secretly control the practice of medicine. If a doctor dares to introduce a natural, less costly method, no matter how safe or effective, Organized American Medicine can target this doctor for license revocation using fear tactics and legal maneuverings.”

The reason that alternative/complementary/holistic therapies threaten Organized Medicine, Carter says, is that such therapies

- “involve a major change in scientific thought,
- “imply that current methods are inadequate, and
- “threaten huge profits of a powerful branch of medicine or a drug company.”

Cost of Our Present Medical System

While effective and safe alternative/complementary/holistic therapies are known and easily available to all, a Tuft University study shows that FDA required studies cost — for the approval of one drug — is over $231 million to complete. But ninety percent of the drugs used on children are never tested on children.

The U.S. health care system is out of control, in disarray, bordering on chaos... $720 billion in 1991,... $838.5 billion in 1992. Health Care costs... {jumped} to nearly 1 trillion during 1993... is fourteen percent of gross domestic product, and promise to continue ever-higher with each passing year.

According to Dr. Hans J. Kugler, with substantiated argumentation:

- $80 billion is pure fraud;
- $130 billion is semi-fraud, unnecessary treatment;
- $70 billion is ineffective bureaucracy;
- $80 billion is overpricing, lack of cost management;
- $100+ billion is insufficient use of alternative/complementary/holistic medicine;
- $50+ billion is FDA and legislation induced to self-destruct the medical system.

According to Maureen Salaman, “More than $400 billion is wasted annually because our health care
HOW TO SPOT AND HANDLE SUPPRESSION IN MEDICINE:

system is:
• “rented, leased, dominated, and ripped off by special interests”88, “[In 1992, medical groups paid out about $8,000,000 to politicians313.]”
• “kept wasteful and inefficient by Washington[’s] lack of initiative;
• “ever increased in costs by FDA anti-consumer actions;
• “kept sub-standard by out-dated medicine; inadequate use of more effective alternative medicine;
• “and is set for self-destruct — financially and health-wise — with highly questionable legislation88.”

According to Morton Walker, D.P.M., "In the United States alone, 1994 was the year in which Americans spent the unprecedented amount of $847 billion on health-care costs. . . breast cancer has a billion dollar cost, lung cancer a $3 billion cost, cardiovascular disease is costing us $30 billion, cataracts at $100 million . . . 577."

The Nature of Modern Day Medical Suppression

Shallow medical ideas are easily understood, assimilated and fused into a known and acceptable body of knowledge, whereas ideas that challenge the inner view of otherwise well-meaning men are resisted, represented, and decried, often with great vigor propelled by fear.

James P. Carter, M.D., Dr.PH80, clearly identifies the nature of suppression in medicine for the latter half of the twentieth century: in the harassment of alternative practitioners.
• “Bona-fide [medical] therapies are being disparaged as quackery;
• “Health-care givers who offer alternative treatments are systematically persecuted89/ [yet Americans, one out of three, spend $14 billion a year on alternative health care289]; “In fact, measured by numbers of visits, Americans made more visits to providers of unconventional therapy (425 million) than visits to all U.S. primary care physicians (388 million)318.”
• “Government agencies are participating in the harassment of alternative practitioners.
• “Drug companies are unduly influencing medical professionals’ actions;
• “Kangaroo courts are convicting honorable men of trumped-up charges;
• “The financial bottom line all too often determines what medicine or treatment is researched, tested, and approved80.”

Time after time excellent, creative and humane physicians have been knocked off by the same, or similar, “law enforcement” game plan:
• Their “peers” create or allegedly discover a presumed violation of law by the physician; sometimes a shill is employed.
• State medical boards and attorney generals obtain Federal and/or State warrants for a general raid of the business and related premises.
• The raid is designed to terrify the physician and his help.
• The raid halts the medical practice by illegitimately removing critical patient records.
• The process forces the physician to defend himself at great cost in court trials, said costs always being an open coffer (State and/or Federal taxes) versus a finite coffer, the physician’s.
• Prosecutors bring in “expert” witnesses against the physician who are sworn in as “experts” based solely on judicial acceptance of an “expert” not scientific definition of an “expert;” or false, often marginal “expert” witnesses.”
• Additional non-expert “witnesses” (patients) have been coerced by the prosecutor, or influenced by partial inflammatory information often falsely distorted by the prosecutors; and the “witnesses” are highly protected from defendants via cloistering.

The Nature of Modern Day Religious Suppression

The author’s first knowledge of the nature of this pattern came about through his early (1950s) work with L. Ron Hubbard, founder of the philosophy of SCIENTOLOGY®, and writer of a large number of books related to the mind as well as novels and short stories in science fiction, western, adventure and so forth271.

Hubbard’s goal was to attempt to identify life and its characteristics as distinguished from matterial phenomena, the latter normally studied and organized under basic and applied sciences325. Since his youth, L. Ron Hubbard was fascinated with the human mind and spirit, fortuitously meeting for informal lessons from U.S. Navy Commander Joseph Cheeseman “Snake” Thompson, whom he met on the decks of a military transport in 1923. Commander Thompson had been a former student of Freud’s268, and was able to pass along insights not available in Freud’s writings.

Hubbard sustained an intense interest in the functioning of the mind and spirit throughout travels to an extremely wide-variety of cultures and he also studied all the major philosophers, religions and psycholo-
After exposing the insidious connection between a powerful mental health group and the CIA he was accosted by two armed men who attempted to abduct him. He also awoke one night to find two men leaning over him with a hyperdermic whose contents proved to be of a nature that would have knocked him out while he was carted off, had he not wakened and fought the intruders off. Other serious forms of governmental suppression followed over the years, which continues onward against his Church even after his death. A scant few are described in what follows.

**AMA**

**A Trade Organization's Gigantic Vendetta**

In 1951 — in response to the American Medical Association’s (AMA) 1950 vendetta against the *Dianetics* book — the Elizabeth, New Jersey Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation was shut down in a raid by state district attorney for illegally practicing medicine. This was apparently based on Hubbard’s claim in his lectures and in *Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health*, that the mind controls emotions which controls the physical body (including the immunological system), and, hence, physical ailments ultimately derived their source from thought. (Note that in 1950 Hubbard was derided for his view that thought could in any way influence the immunological system, a 1990’s accepted medical fact.)

**The Committee on "Quackery" and The National Council Against Health Fraud (NCAHF)**

According to Maureen K. Salaman (then president, National Health Federation) “In November 1963, the American Medical Association (AMA) Board of Trustees voted to set up a ‘Committee on Quackery’, the purpose of which was ‘to direct its attention to a study of the chiropractic problem’...

“In a January 4, 1971 memo to the American Medical Association board from H. Doyl Taylor, Secretary of the Committee on Quackery, Mr. Taylor stated: ‘Your committee has considered its prime mission to be, first, the containment of chiropractic and, ultimately, the elimination of chiropractic.’

“In his ten year employment as head of the AMA headquarters’ ‘Department of Investigation’,” he “accumulated massive files on groups and individuals the AMA considered to be its enemies. Among others, files were kept on the National Health Federation, the International Association of Cancer Victims and Friends, Dr. Andrew Ivy, Wilhelm Reich, Dr. Carlton Fredericks, Betty Lee Morales, Dr. Ernst Krebs, the Palmer Chiropractic College, and others.”

**The Committee on “Quackery” and The National Council Against Health Fraud (NCAHF)**

According to Maureen K. Salaman (then president, National Health Federation) “In November 1963, the American Medical Association (AMA) Board of Trustees voted to set up a ‘Committee on Quackery’, the purpose of which was ‘to direct its attention to a study of the chiropractic problem’...

“In a January 4, 1971 memo to the American Medical Association board from H. Doyl Taylor, Secretary of the Committee on Quackery, Mr. Taylor stated: ‘Your committee has considered its prime mission to be, first, the containment of chiropractic and, ultimately, the elimination of chiropractic.’

“In his ten year employment as head of the AMA headquarters’ ‘Department of Investigation’,” he “accumulated massive files on groups and individuals the AMA considered to be its enemies. Among others, files were kept on the National Health Federation, the International Association of Cancer Victims and Friends, Dr. Andrew Ivy, Wilhelm Reich, Dr. Carlton Fredericks, Betty Lee Morales, Dr. Ernst Krebs, the Palmer Chiropractic College, and others.”
practic College, Spears Chiropractic Association, The American Chiropractic Association, and such subjects as health foods, vitamins, acupuncture, faith healing, [and] Dianetics and Scientology groups.

“Mr. Taylor’s Department of Investigations conducted itself much like a private CIA for the medical establishment. And the Department of Investigations staff also doubled as the staff of the Committee on Quackery44.”

Spin-offs from the Committee on Quackery have also been developed, as with the California Council Against Health Fraud, Inc. What they are eager to expose is “chiropractic, EDTA Chelation [Therapy], DMSO, food faddists, Adelle Davis, localized hyperthermia for cancer, Spirulina, non-scientific practitioners, naprapaths, reflexologists, iridologists, lay midwives, mail-order diploma nutrition consultants, hypnotists, freedom of [medical] choice (any), vitamin C, diet and its relationship to behavior, and anti-fluoridationists100.”

“In 1964, the AMA formed the CCHI (Coordinating Conference on Health Information) as an offshoot of their Committee on Quackery. The CCHI was a secretive, covert organization which operated with other similar groups, intertwining itself throughout a network with no public scrutiny.

“Working toward the same end is the National Council Against Health Fraud (NCAHF) which has regional chapters in many states. An oath of secrecy was requested of one applicant who sought to start a regional chapter. Chapters of the NCAHF stay in touch with members of each state’s Board of Medical Examiners.

“While the CCHI claims and NCHF now claims to be ‘scientific and authoritative’ sources of information, much of their behavior has nothing to do with confronting real quackery, but served as a means to coerce and intimidate alternative practitioners to toe the line drawn by medical politicians. Again the purpose: to preserve the trade monopolies enjoyed by Organized Medicine80.”

According to Victor Penzer, M.D., D.M.D., “The ‘quackbusters,’ . . . have shown themselves closed-minded and irrational on many occasions, having practiced, at the same time, deception, distortion, and untruth in compulsive efforts to achieve their goals.

“Most objectional, the NCAHF [National Council Against Health Fraud], having vociferously denounced and valiantly persecuted any kind of natural healing, meritorious or not, at the same time raises no objections to so many instances of fraud on the part of the orthodox practitioners or institutions, unless publicly exposed by law enforcement agencies previously. The National Council Against Health Fraud has been clearly hypocritical, and demonstrated again and again that they were substantially against Health, rather than against Fraud299.”

The Secret Strike Force Captures a U.S. Congressman

The concept of a secret “strike force” against alternative/complementary/holistic practitioners originated in the AMA. During 1973 and 1974, it became hardened when they had captured Congressman Claude Pepper to create legislation for the ostensible purpose of “combating health fraud.” Although Pepper’s bill did not succeed, the secret strike force nonetheless came into existence. “From sources who attended clandestine meetings, we know that the Strike Force included representatives of the Food and Drug Branch of the California State Department of Health, the USFDA, the California State Board of Medical Quality Assurance, the U.S. Postal Service, and the Federal Trade Commission. It is a reasonable assumption that policy decisions were made by senior government officials in various agencies, and those policies were carried out through the covert actions of the Strike Force, as outlined in the Pepper legislation, in the absence of Congressional approval80.”

Two of many examples of the operating methods for this secret strike force are:

• Dr. Cort, Deputy Director of the National Cancer Institute, alleged that Dr. Burton’s vaccine had been contaminated by AIDS virus. There were, of course, monstrous and disastrous problems for Dr. Burton and his patients because of this planted disinformation80.

• Stuart Nightingale, former FDA head, at a meeting in Honolulu before the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association, said, “We [the FDA] cannot put these doctors using chelation therapy out of business by ourselves; we need the active assistance, participation, and cooperation of you, the American Medical Association, in order to do this80.”

According to James P. Carter, M.D., Dr.P.H.80, “Federal laws require public accountability for organizations to which federal government representatives belong as members in an official capacity. The Strike Force that Organized Medicine established in 1984 is able to get around this law by calling its meetings ‘conferences,’ which government representatives may attend as participants rather than as members.

“In addition to covertly establishing a Strike Force,
this group of organizations and their representatives openly established the proposed Information Network, which was also a major part of the defeated Pepper Bill. This Information Network was taken over by the National Council Against Health Fraud (NCHF), formerly known as the California Council Against Health Fraud.

“There was, of course, no need to conceal the setting up of a central health-fraud information network at both the federal and state levels. This network was to include a computer hook-up between government computers used in criminal investigations and the computers used by the NCHF in which they had inserted the names of individuals they had accused and judged guilty of health fraud, without any regard for due process.”

Meetings took place in May 1984 where the group obtained free rent and labor from Loma Linda University, a Seventh Day Adventist Institution, and continues to use its facilities for its “intelligence network to gather information and to target practitioners who are using alternative or so-called unproven methods all across the nation.” The group also met in 1985 in Los Angeles, where representatives of the FDA, the Federal Trade Commission, and the Postal Services [among others] were involved in . . . covert activities. “The fact that representatives of federal agencies have been involved in these covert activities is illegal.”

**Founding of the Secret Coordinating Conference on Health Information (CCHI)**

“Shortly after the founding of the Committee on Quackery, another covert group was formed, also under the leadership of Mr. [Doyl] Taylor. This group was called the Coordinating Conference on Health Information, created in 1964. In contrast to the Committee on Quackery, this group operated in total secrecy. Just as the present National Network or Clearinghouse for Information on Health Fraud, an open and official organization, is paired with the covert Strike Force, so the earlier group, the Committee on Quackery, operating openly, formed a subgroup of itself, the CCHI, to conduct covert activities.

“The CCHI was made up of representatives of the AMA, the American Cancer Society, the American Pharmaceutical Association, the Arthritis Foundation, the Council of Better Business Bureaus, and government agencies such as the FDA, the U.S. Postal Service, and the Federal Trade Commission. . . . The CCHI formally existed for ten years, all that time under the leadership of Mr. Taylor. It seemingly disbanded in 1974, about the same time that the Committee of Quackery was also formerly disbanded.

“Evidence, however, gathered by investigator P.J. Lisa indicates that the conspirators simply went underground. . . . It is Lisa’s contention that the activities of the CCHI were turned over to the National and Regional Councils Against Health Fraud, in particular the California Council Against Health Fraud and the Lehigh valley Committee Against Health Fraud in Pennsylvania. These Councils then became the lead organizers of the Network of Clearinghouse Information and the covert Strike Force.” Lisa calls these “shadow CCHI.”

Like similar deceptive organizations “they don’t represent consumers at all. They represent a select group . . . of physicians in private practice . . . and pharmaceutical manufacturers.” They also represent federal agencies charged with regulatory responsibilities.

**Successor Organization:**

**Southern California Committee Against Health Fraud**

“More recently, investigative reporter Sharon Bloyd Peshkin described a larger spectrum of quackbusters. What emerged in 1977 as a successor to the AMA’s Coordinating Conference on Health Information (CCHI, which served as the AMA’s ‘CIA’) was the Southern California Committee Against Health Fraud, which was founded by Williams Jarvis, Ph.D. This organization later became the National Council Against Health Fraud. According to George P. McAndrew [former counsel for chiropractors against the AMA], ‘When the lawsuits started popping out, the AMA and the medical societies needed a spokesperson to talk on quackery.’ What has emerged, however, since 1977, when the CCHI was disbanded, is the development of a network of propaganda organizations which not only engage in spreading disinformation, but also send their members into court as so-called expert witnesses, and engage in overt and covert activities to protect the economic interests of the medical-pharmaceutical and hospital-health insurance industrial complexes. . . . In 1977, therefore, the NCHF [National Council Against Health Fraud] began to speak for, or become a mouthpiece for the medical establishment.”

**Chief Suppressive Organizations**

Listed by Peshkin are the following groups which constitute the chief network that inhibits the advancement of alternative/complementary/holistic medicine,
HOW TO SPOT AND HANDLE SUPPRESSION IN MEDICINE:

and espouses chiefly damaging drug treatments for all. They are:
• The National Council Against Health Fraud (NCHF);
• The American Council on Science and Health (ACSH);
• The Committee for the Scientific Investigation of Claims of the Paranormal (CSICPOPS);
• The Consumer Health Information Research Institute (CHIRI) 80.

She says that “The NCHF [The National Council Against Health Fraud] has chapters in thirteen states and receives funds from the National Pharmaceutical Manufacturers.

“The ACSH [The American Council on Science and Health] receives most of its funds from industry, e.g. Dow Chemical, the National Agricultural Chemicals Association, E.I. duPont de Nemours, Monsanto [Chemical] Co., and the Proctor and Gamble Fund. It has received grants from the National Dairy Council and the American Meat Institute, Burger King, Oscar Meyer Foods, Hershey Foods Fund, Frito-Lay and Land O’Lakes. Not suprisingly, it questions all claims that pesticides and food additives are harmful, praises fast foods, and defends the use of hormones in cattle.”

“The CHIRI [The Consumer Health Information Research Institute] has for its constituency the health insurance industry. It purports to serve that industry in an advisory capacity, by approving or disapproving a particular treatment provided by a health-care provider. . . . Dr. John Renner of Kansas City, who is the head of CCIRI, recently gave a deposition under oath, during which he admitted having a list of physicians and other health care providers who practice medicine using alternative, or what he calls 'unproven,' therapies. He allegedly reports those practitioners to state medical boards; he also admitted that he advises the insurance companies not to pay for their treatments." 80

James Carter says that when the sources of funding are visible, such organizations probably do not engage in clandestine behavior. However, this is not the case with NCHF and CHIRI, as it has been “nearly impossible to determine the financial support for individual quackbusters, such as Victor Herbert, Stephen Barrett, and John Renner.”

“There are two sides or two arms of this power group. Already mentioned is the dominant arm: Organized Med, the NCHF and the Federation of State Boards of Medical Examiners. But there is another, a left arm to this conspiracy.

“This left arm is a company called l’Emprise (pro-

ounced ahm prise), which was founded in the 1980s and operated until 1991. Emprise is a French word for “control or consolidation of power,” and “influence.” Attorney Grace Powers Monaco, who also represented the American Cancer Society in their litigation against proponents of Laetrile, headed Emprise. She recognized early on the monetary rewards from engaging in so-called quackbusting in the early 1980s, and she went on her own and organized l’Emprise. This company evolved into one which related more to the health-insurance industry than to the Councils Against Health Fraud and the State Boards of Medical Examiners.

“Emprise received a $500,000 grant from the National Cancer Institute, officially to establish a data bank on unproven cancer and AIDS therapies and unofficially to facilitate a legal war against the proponents, manufacturers, and distributors of substances which they consider unproven remedies or treatments of cancer, AIDS, and other diseases. Emprise did not follow through on data about AIDS, presumably because the threat of demonstrations on the part of the organization known as ACT UP caused Ms. Monaco to reconsider, withdraw her application for a heftier grant and put this campaign on the backburner.

“L’Emprise represents the insurance industry in cases where they refuse to pay for alternatives, often called ‘experimental therapies’ by insurance companies. Aetna is one of its biggest clients. . . . L’Emprise has also recently filed, on behalf of the insurance industry, a RICO [racketeering] suit against the Burzynski Research Institute, Inc. of Houston, TX. . . . 80

Apparently, according to James Carter, M.D., D.P.H., Monaco and l’Emprise was awarded her $500,000 grant from the National Cancer Institute to set up a data base on unproven cancer therapies, while simultaneously disseminating lies against the successful Dr. Burzynksi and antineoplastons, one of the unproven methods on which they claim to “objectively” collect information for “scientific” usage.

“Although this left arm of the conspiracy, l’Emprise, is not as strong as the right arm, it actively seeks out government grants, collaborates with the insurance companies, and has waged some successful litigation, as in the case of the malignant Laetrile.”

The “Visibility Index” and the “Ding Dong” Index

The National Council Against Health Fraud, together with other groups, such as The National Health Insurance Association of America and l’Emprise has developed two indices numbered from 1 to 20. One is the “Visibility Index” and the other is the “Ding Dong
IDENTICAL MEDICAL AND RELIGIOUS PATTERNS OF SUPPRESSION IN THE LATE TWENTIETH CENTURY

ANTHONY DI FABIO

Index. Apparently science and objectivity have little to do with quack, quack busting, but rather with how visible is the doctor; i.e., how popular he becomes and how well known, and whether or not the physician refuses to use traditionally recognized but ineffective treatments.

Project 2000

Jane Hartman, N.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. says, “Several months ago, I took a seminar taught by a well-known pathologist with the finest medical and research credentials. Early in the day, he asked if any of us had heard of Project 2000. None, from an assemblage of N.D.’s, D.C.’s, O.M.D.’s and a few M.D.’s, had an inkling. The speaker went on to inform us that Project 2000 was a code name for a campaign to wipe out alternative healing by the year 2000. It was mounted by the medical/pharmaceutical complex. This campaign is presently going on at many levels, from state and federal legislation to local levels.

FDA

The Thalidomide Disaster

Let's set the record straight about the thalidomide disaster. The FDA is handsomely accredited with being alert to the dangers of thalidomide, slowing down approval sufficiently in the United States so that hundreds if not thousands of babies were saved from a lifetime of crippling.

This, at least, is the grandiose image touted before the U.S. Congress and the American public.

Nothing could be further from the truth!

Dr. Frances Kelsey, the alleged FDA heroine of the thalidomide disaster acted in a "whimsical, arbitrary, illogical, and unscientific manner in failing to license thalidomide for distribution in this country. Her course of action -- actually her course of inaction -- was absolutely unjustifiable," according to editoralist John W. Campbell.

"Her actions had absolutely no scientific reason -- no defensible justification -- for not granting thalidomide a license. . . . [and were] arbitrary, whimsical, and unjust."

• Thalidomide was synthesized first by a Swiss pharmaceutical firm.

• Tests were made on animals, and no effects were observed, either positive or negative; the substance was abandoned in 1954.

• The West German company, Chemie Grunenthal persisted with studies, noting that thalidomide’s chemical structure theoretically predicted that it should have sedative effects. If it did not, then theory badly needed re-working.

• Grunenthal tried thalidomide on epileptics as a possible anticonvulsant. It didn't work as an anticonvulsant, but did act as an excellent sleep-inducer in human beings, producing a restful, all-night sleep without after-effects, and was -- it seemed -- remarkably safe, so that it could be sold without a prescription. It was literally safer than aspirin, as would-be suicides who took massive quantities of thalidomide simply woke up after a somewhat prolonged sleep. It was far safer than barbiturates, the same drug that had killed Marilyn Monroe. By 1960 thalidimide had proven itself "to be by far the safest, gentlest, most nearly fool-proof sedative pharmacology had yet discovered. Even by intent, a man couldn't hurt himself with the stuff!"

It was so safe, even children could use it, and if they climbed into the medicine cabinet, and got a bottle of thalidomide, it wouldn't hurt them.

• Also by 1960 "Dr. Kelsey's whimsical, arbitrary, and unjustified action -- or inaction -- was keeping from the American public a drug which could replace a definitely dangerous, definitely toxic, and somewhat habit-forming drug, the barbiturates.

• "Thalidomide had been tested again and again by major ethical pharmaceutical houses, had been approved for nonprescription sale by government after government, and had been widely and safely used by many millions of people all through Europe."

• "Dr. Kelsey was, by nit-picking and dillydallying tactics, blocking the licensing of a safe, proven, and cheap replacement for a known-to-be-somewhat-toxic drug. Logically, that position was totally unjustifiable. It had all the earmarks of a petty Civil Servant tyrant, fussing endlessly, delighting over the power red-tape gave. . . ."

• By 1961 some reports of a polyneuritis effect from long time use of thalidomide began to appear. Some folks reported that their "leg had gone to sleep," but discontinuation of the drug permitted restoration of normality to the leg. Compared to the increasing usage of barbiturates as a suicide pill, thalidomide was, however, a gentle, wonderful drug.

• Dr. Kelsey used the slight polyneuritis effect, from overuse of thalidomide, as the "basis for more and more elaborate, nit-picking and inaction. Her position was, at that time, for the first time, faintly logical -- slightly defensible on the basis of scientifically acceptable data. But it would still be rated as poor judgment and exaggerated caution. Neither 'womanly
HOW TO SPOT AND HANDLE SUPPRESSION IN MEDICINE:

intuition’ nor ‘a strong hunch’ has ever been held to constitute adequate grounds for governmental rulings, and precognition isn’t considered to exist.567

- On November 15, 1961, a German doctor first warned Grunenthal company that he suspected thalidomide to be the cause of the "seal baby" epidemic then appearing in Germany; however the data was still too sparse for any kind of definitive statement. On November 20, 1961, this doctor made his first public statement before an official medical group meeting in Germany, but without naming the drug.

- The thalidomide danger was clearly recognized within a month, "and only then did Dr. Kelsey's inaction on the licensing application become absolutely defensible.567"

- "That Dr. Kelsey's hunch was one hundred per cent valid has nothing whatever to do with whether it was logical; . . . she may have perfect and reliable trans-temporal clairvoyance, so that, in 1960, she was reading medical reports published in late 1961, and basing her decisions very logically on that trans-temporal data. The essential point is that no possible logical method can prevent another thalidomide-like disaster. If the Federal Drug Administration can recruit a staff of expert crystal-ball gazers, tea-leaf readers and Tarot-card shufflers, it might be possible for the FDA to rule correctly on all future drug licensing applications. Nothing short of genuine precognition can prevent such disasters completely.567"

- There are very few known substances whose effect is discerned only after 15 years of usage! BeO -- Beryllium Oxide -- dust may be another such. Metallic teeth fillings, especially mercury, may be another.

- During the time of Kelsey's indecisions, 15,904 U.S. citizens were known to have taken thalidomide. One in five -- 3,272 -- were women of child-bearing age. Two hundred and seven of those were pregnant. None had abnormal babies. Thalidomide passed with great success!

- A good many of the thalidomide babies died within hours of birth, as the substance affects more than just arms and legs. But even had a handful of babies been born with abnormalities, this could not have pinpointed thalidomide, because abnormalities have occurred since the beginning of man's dawn. Not until tests were made upon millions of humans would sufficient statistical evidence be gathered to know truth with a high degree of probability.

- The chief lesson is simple: Dr. Francis Kelsey was feted for petty bureaucracy, not for scientific astuteness. She made the right choice, but for totally wrong reasons.

- A secondary lesson is equally plain: The FDA's considerable testing and retesting, and continuous paperwork shuffling, will never provide the protection against pharmaceutical agents that the public, and the U.S. Congress, thinks it is getting.

Furthermore, "having been caught more than a few times in the dissemination of distorted, biased or untrue information, the FDA now seeks to defy the longstanding bipartisan effort to allow more citizen participation in government," by promoting a new regulation that would prohibit citizens from utilizing the Freedom of Information Act to review their communications with "officials of states and of foreign governments". Such a ruling, of course, permits deliberate falsehoods, innuendo, and specifically directed gossip to bring about state investigations without revealing complaint sources, or even permitting complaints to be properly defended against594.

Hubbard's E-Meter

Some years after the first 1951 raid against The Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation at Elizabeth, NJ, when Hubbard further modified the application of Volney Mathison's wheatstone bridge to measure minute voltages to determine “mental areas of emotional travail” — in principle not too dissimilar to EVA (Electro Acupuncture According to Vol or Vega, Profile, Dermatron, Interro, Computron, etc.) devices now used by some practitioners of homeopathy — the FDA seized all of Hubbard’s devices, called E-Meters (HUBBARD® Electrometer). It took an extended Federal court battle, and subsequent medical disclaimers in all of his published material, to permit the Church of Scientology to use E-Meters with parishioners.

But the FDA was small time. If you think, Victor Herbert38, Victor Hugo40, Stephen Barrett43, Claude Pepper41, John Dodes54, John Renner54, their so-called quack-busting front organization (National Council Against Health Fraud) and the FDA are overpowering, look at the following partial record of forces allied against Hubbard and his teachings.

Interpol False Dossiers

Interpol invented false dossiers about Church of Scientology members, passing them from country to country. Interpol also proved to be the major source of other falsehoods spread throughout the world, country by country. Among an extremely large number of falsehoods, the rumor was spread that the Church of
Scientology International was a front for the American CIA. The effect was to close long-open Mediterranean ports to Hubbard’s ships.

Interpol’s original purpose was to coordinate criminal activity between countries. It also became a convenient method of secretly transmitting false information between countries. As a private organization, it is above the laws of any country. It’s also free to amass secret dossiers and spread falsehoods everywhere. Files bearing the official looking Interpol stamp are presumed to be correct. There is also a long relationship between the FBI and Interpol. The FBI is one of the main repositories of false information about SCIENTOLOGY. Even Congressional findings demonstrated that the FBI was misused to bring about politically motivated attacks against people or organization that had committed no crimes at all.52

The presumption that the same kind of falsehoods have been planted against alternative/complementary/holistic physicians is probably a good one.

**Domination by the Nazis**

One of the author’s friends spent seven years in West Germany researching Interpol, fortunately catching a flight out just before being caught, prosecuted and jailed as a “danger” to the state11. He found that Interpol (1) had long been and still was controlled by the German Nazis whom he specifically identified and named, (2) had no allegiance to any country, but was its own organization above and beyond the laws of other countries, (3) often operated in various countries without registering as a foreign agent, (4) had other serious flaws, unknown to the general public.

The Church of Scientology, just like present-day alternative/complementary/holistic physicians, is unable to effectively utilize the gossip-mongering public news-media. Therefore the Church and the International Association of Scientologists26 (IAS) — an independent professional organization consisting of SCIENTOLOGY practitioners — published its own booklet and also a book exposing its shocking findings about Interpol. The booklet was sent to tens of thousands of public officials in every country of the world, the result being that Interpol came under investigation by every important body in the world, including the U.S. Congress2, 19.

**Interpol’s Drug Connections**

Later the Church was able to establish a connection between international drug running and Interpol. This finding was also printed in an additional pamphlet, *Interpol, Private Group, Public Menace*, published in four languages, and also distributed to tens of thousands of public officials in every country19, 59. The pamphlet informed police organizations and governments of the true nature and danger of an uncontrolled Interpol. In Costa Rica a Supreme Court Judge becoming informed of what Interpol was really about, banned them from Costa Rica59.”

Now, truth revealed, the reason for creating false dossiers about the Church of Scientology members was clear. Hubbard having persistently lectured against drugs, and also having developed the sauna bio-detoxification program to rid the body of addiction17, 18, 22, 23, 35, 37, he was becoming a highly visible, vocal antagonist of those who traffic in drugs.

Interpol was ordered to pay $55,681 in costs and attorney fees and also had to retract documents containing false information which it had circulated to 125 countries on a Scientologist20.

The National Commission on Law Enforcement and Social Justice (NCLE) was established by the Church of Scientology for the purpose of reforming any system of secret government dossiers278. Having conclusively established the nature of Interpol’s nefarious deeds, their findings, on being presented to U.S. Congress and other authorities in the United States and in other countries, resulted in massive review of Interpol278. In 1992-1993 there were four separate U.S. Congressional Committees investigating Interpol’s criminality. One committee looked into the prospect that Interpol transferred secrets to Saddam Hussein during the Gulf War60.

The result of the Church’s exposure is that Interpol is at last on the defensive in all countries in the world.

**Cult Awareness Network**

**Kidnapping**

Compared to the gigantic organizations described above, the Cult Awareness Network (CAN) is small time, but nonetheless deserves description as an enemy fronting for psychiatrists and a drug company.

By their philosophy, one can freely kidnap people whose religious convictions are dissimilar to theirs, isolate them, and condition them against presumed brainwashing. The justification for such an action, besides the “victim’s” presumed past brainwashing, is brought about by the labeling of the organization to which the “brainwashed” individual belongs, as a “cult,” as psychiatrists and the news media often dwell on unusual organizations as being “cults” and therefore are presumed to be dangerous to individuals or society —
even when lacking damaging evidence. In some cases organizations identified as “cults” may be dangerous to society and individuals. In most cases, this is clearly not so. The use of the words “cult,” “mind-controlling,” and “brainwashing,” strike into the roots of personal fears and obtains, without explanation or valid justification, unusual cooperation from governmental bodies.

Definition of "Cult"
How this otherwise passive word of “cult” got to mean a group that is dangerous and antisocial is perhaps another long story, but according to Webster565 it merely means any one of four definitions: “1. worship; reverential honor; religious devotion”; “2. the system of outward forms and ceremonies used in worship; religious rites and formalities”; “3. devoted attachment to, or extravagant admiration for, a person, principle, etc. especially when regarded as a fad; as, the cult of nudism”; “4. a group of followers; sect.”

By Websters, it therefore follows that all Jewish, Catholic, Hindu, Buddhist, Muslim and Protestant religions are “cults.”

More than likely, The Cult Awareness Network means by “cult” an organized body of people who have been unduly influenced by an inimical personality or set of beliefs by mental, emotional or physical means that places each personality beyond his/her own ability to control; i.e. the loss of self determined orientation.

Holding such a definition might then justify their actions of kidnapping, conditioning (under the guise of deconditioning), and presumably placing the individual back into society.

Definition of Quackery
According to Webster’s, a quack is 1. a pretender to medical skill, and 2. a charlatan. Thus, one who practices quackery is one who only pretends to heal, and who is a faker or a fraud.

Considering the word "cult", alternative/complementary/holistic medical practitioners face an equivalent emotional buzz word designed to terrify people and to ostracize them from the community of man. That word is “quackery.” And just as there may very well be truly dangerous “cults” around, there may also be valid “quacks” in medical practice.

As so-well stated by John W. Campbell, Jr.557, “The usual charge is that a quack is someone who uses an improper treatment, one which does not help, or actually injures the patient, while inducing the patient to pay for his mistreatment, and keeping the patient from going to a licensed doctor and getting the treatment he needs. That a quack is in the business solely to make money at the expense of suffering humanity.

"Now any time A disapproves of B emotionally, he’ll attribute B’s actions to some generally demeaned motivation -- 'just for money' being the most common, with 'just for his own pleasure' being a runner-up.

"Let’s be a bit objective about this business of what a quack does. Suppose a man, calling himself Dr. Jones, treats a patient who has a lethal disease, and uses a method he knows for a positive fact will not save the man’s life. He charges fees, and sees to it that the patient doesn't go to any other therapist -- just gives him some drugs that do not save him, but let him die slowly.

"That set of actions fulfills exactly what the AMA accuses those awful nasty, wicked quacks of doing.

"It is also precisely what an AMA doctor does when he treats [many cancer, arthritis, etc.] patients: he knows that the standard treatments for [cancer, arthritis, etc.] do not work, do not save lives. [Cancer, arthritis, etc.] treated by AMA methods, means [continuous pain, disfigurement and possibly early death].

"The AMA, moreover, does everything in its power to make it impossible for the victim to get treatment from any other therapist who might be able to do better, and most certainly couldn't be less effective.

"The patient [may], moreover, wind up broke, and his family in debt -- a charge constantly leveled against those wicked quacks! -- by the time he dies.

"But this is not quackery, of course.

"Why not? Because the doctors know they are doing their best, with the best of intentions -- which is strictly an emotional statement.

"How about an unlicensed non-M.D. who does his best, with the best intentions -- despite the AMA’s convictions that he must be evil -- and actually does better than the AMA’s best?

"Oh . . . I see. That never happens, huh . . . ?

". . . how about that unlicensed non-M.D. -- that charlatan, that fraud, who'd gotten crackpot ideas from studying silk-worms and wineries, no less! -- who started treating human beings for rabies? That chemist, with only half a brain, Louis Pasteur?

"Or how about that licensed M.D. charlatan, expelled from the hospital and medical society -- Semmelweis?

"Or take a few other notorious quacks like Lister -- who was most violently attacked for his temerity in
opening the abdomens of living patients? (Ethical doctors of the time never opened the abdomen until after the patient died.) And Ehrlich, another chemist, who invented the concept of chemotherapy.

"Every time someone outside -- or even inside! -- the field of medicine brings up a break-through discovery, he'll be labeled a quack. The field is too emotional.

"He'll be charged with being a fraud, a charlatan out after money, a blood-sucking leech. . . . Actually it's pretty clear, the definition of 'quack' is 'someone I believe to be dangerous, evil, destructive and unprincipled.'

"Trouble is -- the term 'quack' was -- in their own place and time -- violently hurled at many men we consider today among the greatest of medical heroes. [Semmelweis], Jenner, Koch, Harvey, Ross, Lister, Pasteur, Ehrlich, Sister Kenny, even Roentgen, who didn't even try to practice medicine!

"One very certain thing of objective science. It's too deeply dominated by emotional factors."

And just as those who falsely cry "quackery" to alternative/complementary/holistic practitioners, the Cult Awareness Network falsely cried "cult" at the Church of Scientology. Had they bothered to study any small proportion of the 40 million words that make up SCIENTOLOGY, they would have found repeated over and over tenents of self-determinism that all men inherently know to be true and constructive. These are summarized in “The Creed of the Church of Scientology” which says, by paraphrasing:

Creed of the Church of Scientology

All men of whatever creed, race, or color are created with equal rights;
1. practice religion as they wish, and to perform as they please;
2. control their own lives;
3. be sane;
4. defend themselves;
5. establish, support and be an active member of their own organizations, churches and governments;
6. freedom of speech in all aspects, including the right to counter others’ opinions;
7. children;
And that,
8. the rights of souls of men shall be identical to those of the rights of man;
9. study, practice and healing of the mentally afflicted shall be part of religion, and not part of non-religious organizations;
10. only God has the right to set aside these rights;
11. man is basically good, rather than basically evil;
12. seeks to survive;
13. is responsible for his own and his fellow man’s survival, and also for the survival of all those things which support man’s survival;
14. God’s laws forbid Man to destroy:
   a. other men;
   b. the sanity of another;
   c. enslave another’s soul;
   d. or reduce the survival of other humans or their groups;
15. spirit can be saved and that only the spirit can heal the body.

[Paraphrased from L. Ron Hubbard]

Additionally, Scientology is a voyage of self-discovery. There is no enforced doctrine, but rather a path that each can follow if s/he chooses to do so. A basic tenet in Scientology is that only those things which one finds true for himself are true. One learns to think for oneself.

In like manner, those who cry quackery at alternative/complementary/holistic medical practitioners invariably have not (1) studied the new medical hypotheses, (2) read about the new modality or the latest research findings, (3) reviewed patients’ progress, and, at best, (4) they have but repeated gossip and hearsay picked up from another who also knows nothing of these new, effective medical practices.

"Deprogramming" Penalties

A number of Cult Awareness Network kidnappers of Scientologists for purposes of “deprogramming” have faced steep fines when brought to account in civil court. “Deprogrammer Ted Patrick was ordered by a U.S. District Court judge in Los Angeles required to pay $184,900 in attorney fees and sanctions to a member of the Church of Scientology who had been kidnapped by Patrick in 1981 and held against her will for 38 days. There are similar cases, not reported here.

The Cult Awareness Network (CAN) has in the past gained much negative publicity against the Church of Scientology. Six members were arrested by the FBI for criminal “deprogramming” activities, kidnapping Church of Scientology members for the purpose of
HOW TO SPOT AND HANDLE SUPPRESSION IN MEDICINE:

compelling a renunciation of their religious convictions. On September 29, 1992 their lawyer was quoted as saying that if there was any evidence [against CAN], they would all be in jail. On September 30, 1992, the FBI simultaneously raided houses and offices of four Cult Awareness Network (CAN) members, including the above quoted attorney and also their Director of Security on the charge of conspiracy to commit kidnapping and in violation of the RICO (Racketeering) Act46.

CAN bankrupted, and their assets were purchased by the Church of Scientology. A call to CAN will now result in accurate information about the Church.543

Chilocco Biodetoxification Center and the Oklahoma Mental Health Agency

Possibly the clearest effort by organized psychiatry to utilize governmental agencies to thwart health in United States citizens was experienced by the Narconon Chilocco New Life Center. NARCONON50 advanced plans to establish the world’s largest drug rehabilitation center which would also be utilized for worldwide staff training for other similar centers, all utilizing L. Ron Hubbard’s detoxification program and technology17, 18, 22, 23, 37, 216.

The Need for Drug Rehabilitation: "Legitimate"

Drug Induced Sickness

The need for such a facility is self-evident, when one learns that there are annually in America alone “61,000 cases of drug-induced Parkinson’s Syndrome, 32,000 hip fractures caused by prescription drug-induced falls, 163,000 cases of drug-induced memory loss or impaired thinking, 243,000 hospitalizations because of prescription drug reactions, hundreds of thousands (or perhaps even millions) of prescription drug-induced dizziness or fainting60.”

“. . . 3,300 deaths occur every year from ulcers caused by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs like aspirin which are still freely available on the shelves of retail stores. 732 new cases of HIV infections have occurred from blood transfusions in 1992. This is from blood that is supposedly screened and safe for use. This represents an alarming increase from 368 new HIV infections from blood in 1991. There will be 170,000 new cases of lung cancer in 1993 according to the American Cancer Society, primarily caused by smoking357.” Except for those who have died, or during the period of sickness, everyone of these conditions, and more, will demand the use of other toxic drugs to counter-act the effects noted.

Deaths Due to Antibiotic Resistance

“In 1992, 13,300 hospital patients died of infections that resisted every antibiotic tried452.”

Airplane Pesticides

It’s bad enough that the air we breathe is filled with noxious poisons from industry and agriculture, but even in the friendly skies, in the security of our comfortable airline cabins, we are deliberately soaked with pesticides without our knowledge. This is especially noticeable by those who’ve developed a chemical sensitivity to various pesticides and when flying into or out of New Zealand and Australia359.

Iatrogenic Deaths

According to Richard Tyler336, D.C., “. . . the practice of medicine is no more ‘scientific’ than the reading of tea leaves. Medicine is a profession that Yale University estimated kills approximately 2,000 Americans every week with poorly prescribed medications . . . that a medical commission estimated kills another thousand a week with failed surgery, a profession that allows its members to prescribe drugs with as little as 60 hours of formal study in pharmacology, a profession which institutes surgical procedures with little or no research (example: mostly ineffective cardiac bypass procedures), a profession whose hospitals Harvard University estimates kill anywhere from eighty to one hundred thousand Americans every year and one who the U.S. Office of Technology Assessment estimates can prove the validity of only ten to twenty percent of what it does. That means that 80 to 90% of medical procedures don’t have any proven scientific validity336.”

Expenditures for “legitimate” drug expenditures are staggering, and an order of magnitude considerably greater than those for illegitimate drugs. “There are 250 prescription drugs which should not be used by older adults. Just 20 of these [250 drugs] account for over 80 million prescriptions purchased yearly by older adults at a cost in excess of one billion dollars a year60.”

“The decision to use drugs and antibiotics to treat symptoms is one that Americans make without a second thought. Every twenty four to thirty six hours, between 50 to 80 percent of all adult Americans swallow a prescribed medication and in one day alone take 52 million aspirin tablets and 30 million sleeping pills333.”

According to Maureen Salaman, the FDA must monitor a quarter of American consumer spending,
regulating “89,400 establishments, 48,000 companies that handle food; 15,400 medical device firms; 13,600 companies that handle drugs for human use and 5,800 firms that make and sell animal drugs and medicated feeds.”

While FDA investigators look for presumed violations of more than 20 specific prohibited “acts in the FD & C Act, ranging from introduction into interstate commerce of unapproved new drugs and drug counterfeiting to adulteration or misbranding of any food, drug, medical device, or cosmetic, . . . many don’t realize that the FDA does no testing of pharmaceuticals. They are wholly dependent upon the word of the manufacturing company, which does the preliminary testing and may or may not give the FDA all the facts.”

Alan Gaby, M.D. says that "Several studies have shown that as many as 20%-30% of patients admitted to a university hospital suffered iatrogenic [physician caused] injury, and that 20-25% of these injuries were serious or fatal. An analysis of cardiac arrests at a teaching hospital revealed that 64% were preventable. Inappropriate use of drugs was the leading cause of cardiac arrest. It is estimated that 180,000 people die each year partly as a result of damage caused by the doctor." How high will iatrogenic illness become under managed health care by 2010?

Wasted Cost of Bypass Surgery

More than $108 billion was spent on coronary artery bypass alone. Third-party reimbursements and Medicare will pay $30,000 to $40,000 [each] for this technology. This does nothing for the underlying cause of the disease, but, at best, is a symptomatic treatment (JAMA, February 3, 1993;269(5);616-618).

Wasted Cost of Symptomatic Relief Drugs

As reported by Salaman from the Philadelphia Inquirer [June 24, 1990], “Each year the U.S. Food and Drug Administration approves between 20 and 30 drugs. Americans spent nearly $2 billion a year on prescriptions — $1.7 billion in 1988 — for drugs that fight illness, treat injuries and kill pain. But sometimes they pay another price [because] 10 to 20 percent of all drug therapies cause adverse side effects, ranging from nausea and skin rashes to fatal ailments. . . an educated estimate [is] that side effects each year put 1.6 million people in hospitals and kill up to 160,000 Americans at a cost of more than $20 billion.”

“The hospital’s turf is full of ‘bugs’ so treacherous that more than 100,000 of those hospitalized die of infection-related causes annually.”

“Sixty-eight drugs in eight therapeutic classifications are now used to treat high blood pressure [a symptom, not a cause] in the hope of reducing the incidence of heart attack and stroke. The National High Blood Pressure Education Program was created 20 years ago, and during the intervening years the number of patients with hypertension who are aware of their condition has increased dramatically, rising from 51% to 84% (New England Journal of Medicine, Vol., 328, p. 959, 1993). The percentage of patients with high blood pressure who are taking medication has increased from 36% to 73% during the same period, making this the most commonly used class of drugs in our society.”

Drugs, such as beta blockers, which are given to millions of patients who have had heart attacks, and also to those who have high blood pressure, can shift symptoms, from one life-threatening form to another. As reported by Julian Whitaker, M.D., “Congestive heart failure is becoming rampant in our country. According to American Heart Association statistics, 377,000 people were hospitalized for CHF [Congestive Heart Failure] in 1979. By 1992, the number of people hospitalized for CHF had more than doubled, to 822,000.” How many symptoms will be ineffectively suppressed by 2010?

Damaging Mood Altering Drugs

Just one damaging mood-altering drug, Prozac, fills “360,000 new prescriptions a month, worldwide. [Side-effects of this drug are discussed later.] Over 5 million people have taken this drug . . . the Canadian government approved Prozac to be used as a remedy for eating disorders. In the US, where the drug was still on FDA approval lines as a diet pill, two major women’s magazines ran large articles touting Prozac as the next wonder drug.

“Moreover [according to Julian Whitaker, M.D.], Prozac has caused the most adverse reactions of any drug in history. The drug is setting records . . . has the distinction of having the most adverse drug reactions of any drug, including 1,436 suicide attempts and 1,313 deaths.” Twenty three thousand and sixty seven adverse reactions have been reported against Prozac.

As though nature, or God, had somehow created a species that lacks an essential mood altering synthetic chemical, “roughly 10 million Americans are taking such medications.”

“In the U.S.A. one woman in five and one man in seven take Valium at a cost of thirty five cents a pill.”
HOW TO SPOT AND HANDLE SUPPRESSION IN MEDICINE:

Cost of Convincing You to Take Drugs
As reported by Michael T. Murray, N.D., “. . . 26 cents of every dollar spent by drug companies on a prescription drug goes to marketing, advertising, and gifts to doctors to get them to prescribe it.”

Cost to Senior Citizens
Grady A. Deal, Ph.D., D.C. says, “In 1990, 659,000 Americans over 60 were hospitalized with problems that were caused by medical drugs; 3,300 senior citizens die annually from ulcers caused by drugs for arthritis; 16,000 automobile injuries each year are due to senior citizens driving under the influence of medicine; 1,500 senior citizens die each year from hip fracture complications, which were caused by drug-induced falls; 61,000 seniors have medically caused Parkinsonism-like rigidity and shaking.”

In many states it’s against the law to drive under the influence of alcohol or other drugs that can interfere with reflexes or cognitive abilities of the driver. According to “the Physicians Desk Reference” there are more than 225 prescription drugs that carry the warning, ‘Patient should be cautioned not to operate dangerous machinery or a motor vehicle while taking this medication.” Seldom does a physician warn his patient of this restriction.

By 2010 how many senior citizens will be exterminated by use of prescription medications?

Forcing Damaging Mood Altering Drugs on Pre-schoolers
In America, under the leadership of psychiatry, federal funding for psychiatric research increased 2,100% and for drug abuse prevention it rose over 1,800%.

“. . . recently the new head of the National Institute of Mental Health (the government agency which distributes over $380 million a year to psych research) named a new violence initiative as the number one funding priority for 1994. The plan calls for the identification of the nation’s 100,000 most potentially violent pre-schoolers. Once identified through psychiatric testing the planned handling includes psychiatric intervention (at age 5) with drugs like — you guessed it — Prozac.”

Will 2010 be the year when all school children are required to take prozac as part of their normal curriculum?

Tens of Thousands of Pollutants in Air and Water
According to Harold E. Buttram, M.D., “Volatile Organic Compounds (VOCs) consist of a very large class of commercial chemicals which tend to evaporate into and contaminate indoor air of buildings. They enter the human system not only by inhalation but also through skin absorption. . . . Health problems from VOC exposures have largely taken place since World War II. Before World War II, U.S. production of synthetic organic compounds totaled fewer than 1 billion pounds per year, but by 1976 production had soared to 163 billion pounds per year. By now it is presumably much greater.

“There are now about 70,000 chemicals used in commerce, of which several hundred are known to be neurotoxic. However, except for pharmaceuticals, less than 10% have had any testing for neurotoxicity, and only a handful of these have been evaluated thoroughly.

“The pervasiveness of these chemicals was reflected in a study in which 10 volatile chemicals were commonly found in indoor air, drinking water, and exhaled breaths of 400 residents of New Jersey, North Carolina, and North Dakota.

“If, . . . , the brain is the primary target of VOCs, it would be expected that symptoms would be primarily cerebral in nature, and this is in fact what is being found. Acute symptoms include dizziness, forgetfulness, headaches, mental fogginess, difficulty concentrating, and poor coordination. . . . [In a University of Pittsburgh study] Findings included social alienation, poor concentration, anxiety, and impairments in learning and memory as compared with those not exposed . . . It has been estimated that children may be up to 10 times more vulnerable to chemical toxins than adults . . .

“William Crook, M.D., commented that when he first went into practice in Tennessee in the 1950’s, he cannot recall that he ever observed a hyperactive child during those years. Now they are found in every classroom, as any teacher will attest. It is more than coincidental that the present epidemic of hyperactivity and behavioral problems among school children has coincided with steadily increasing levels of VOCs found in modern buildings. Standard texts in neurotoxicology point out that behavioral problems may be the earliest sign of chemical toxins.”

The Drugging of America
According to Robe B. Carson’s report on the Proceedings from the Sixth International Conference on Drug Policy Reform of the Drug Policy Foundation, “America’s biggest drug problem is not street drugs but legal medical drugging which attacks symptoms
while ignoring the cause of disease, which is never lack of a synthetic pharmaceutical. Also ignored is the fact that the symptom (such as a fever) is often the body’s wise, proven way of dealing with a problem (e.g., proliferating germs). Thus the symptom-chasing drug subverts the body’s own curative efforts, the only ones that work safely. With its cause left unaddressed, disease persists and becomes deeply entrenched generating repetitive demands for symptom-oriented drugs.

“This pernicious kind of medicine imposed monopolistically as it has been upon an entire population, has adversely affected the health, intelligence, productivity and longevity of most of that population. This may be a basic cause of a national industrial, educational and moral decline, as well as why an intense 35 year war on cancer had to be judged a ‘qualified failure.’ Irrational medical drugging may also account for the stubborn incurability of other diseases.

“Not surprisingly, the drugging of America has been done by the drug companies, who have led us to believe — beginning with our doctors, whose education they control — that virtually every health or emotional problem or unwanted symptom has, or should have, a patented (and therefore unnatural) chemical antidote that obviates any need to reexamine the lifestyle that generated that problem. Experience shows, however, that many — and just possibly all — of these convenient medicines are in the long run not only ineffective but counter-effective. [These are] sophomoric attempts to teach new pharmaceutical tricks to an unalterable human physiology millions of years old

The economic facts of just one illegal narcotic, cocaine, is staggering:

- “An estimated 30 to 60 tons of cocaine worth $55 billion is imported into the United States yearly;
- “20 to 40 million Americans have tried cocaine within the past year;
- “3,000 try it for the first time each day;
- Over 1.1 million young people have tried cocaine;
- “600,000 young people ages 12-17 have used cocaine within the past year;
- “Cocaine, in all of its commonly used forms including ‘crack’, has been associated with sudden heart attacks in people under the age of 30, some of whom had used the drug for the first time; babies exposed to cocaine in the womb often don’t cuddle or nurse well and may be generally irritable and unresponsive, making them hard to care for, with additional serious problems for their future and also society’s.

Pesticides and Herbicides
In addition to prescription and street drugs, the human being is burdened with increasing intolerable commercial chemicals.

Under New Hampshire’s “consumer protection” act, where rules require produce retailers to post conspicuous signs on individual produce bins, listing all ingredients in the wax and waxed produce, “signs revealed the presence in produce of fungicides benomyl, benzflor, botran, carbendazim, diphenyl, imazilil, orthophenylamine, orthophenylphenate, orthophenylphenol, sodium orthophenylphenate, and thiabendazole.

“In the other 49 states, where the same food is sold, these facts are suppressed.

“There is almost no toxicity data for 80% of the 49,000 commercially-used chemicals; data is inadequate or non-existent for 64% of 3,400 pesticides and inert ingredients; they are also inadequate or non-existent for 74% of 3,400 cosmetic ingredients, for 61% of 1,800 drugs, and for 80% of 8,600 food additives. In the work-force, 20%-35% of workers are affected by chemicals in building materials, chemicals which cause illness, absenteeism, and low productivity.”

Ann Montgomery cited the National Academy of Sciences to the effect that 71-80% of all the pesticides sold had not been properly tested for cancer causation. “Ninety percent were believed not to have adequate tests for effects on the nervous system, and that even the meager information available is suspect. Manufacturers are presumed to submit scientifically correct health and safety data, but in 1976 an investigation revealed that one of the nation’s largest testing labs had, for years, been giving out fraudulent data. Despite the discrediting of much data, the EPA permitted over 200 pesticides (90 used on food crops) to stay on the market.

“The FDA was reported as being able to test 203 of about 400 pesticides used. Actually the FDA was testing less than 2/10ths of 1% of domestic food production. It does not regularly test for a number of pesticides, so don’t count on all food stuffs being safe.”

Even the inert ingredients in pesticides are not inert. “Forty of the ingredients that fall under the ‘inert’ category are considered toxic by the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) and probably cause cancer, brain/nervous system poisoning, and reproductive effects. Another 60 are ‘potentially toxic’ because of their similarity to known harmful compounds. Inert ingredients make up 85% of most pesticide formulas. Why the EPA has not required inert ingredients to be listed is a puzzle,
HOW TO SPOT AND HANDLE SUPPRESSION IN MEDICINE:

especially when it leads to the following bizarre situation: one of the inert ingredients of the lawn herbicide Roundup is POEA (polyoxiethleneamine), which is more toxic than glyphosate, the listed active ingredient.

According to Maureen Kennedy Salaman, in a report on an article by Norma Grier, “less than 1% of a pesticide application may actually reach the target pest.” Further, that “Scientists at Heidelberg College in Ohio discovered pesticides in rainwater of the northeastern United States. Rainwater samples collected from Ohio, Indiana, West Virginia and New York were analyzed for 19 compounds comprising 90% by weight of herbicides and insecticides used in Ohio.”

No one knows what a safe residue is for pesticides, although theoretically, a safe amount according to the U.S. Department of Agriculture is 8 parts per million within five days. However, in India only 3 parts per million is permitted, and only 0.5 parts per million in Japan.

Salaman says, that “Malathion penetrates into the critical lipids of treated produce. Water-washing removed only 33% of the malathion sprayed on oranges, but 85 to 90% of the malathion on lettuce leaves. Acid and alkaline wash solutions are more effective than neutral solutions.”

“In 1945, farmers lost 3.5% of their corn crop to insects. In 1988, with pesticide use increased a thousandfold, farmers lost 12%. To date, more than 700 chemicals have been detected in U.S. drinking water, 129 of which the EPA calls ‘dangerous,’ including industrial solvents, metals and radioactive substances.”

Will 2010 be the year that pesticides and herbicides are determined to be a “natural” part of “healthy” soils?

Impure Drinking Water

According to Time magazine’s Michael D. Lemonick, “250,000 violations of the federal safe Drinking Water Act [occurred] in 1991 and 1992 alone, affecting more than 120 million people. Americans are ingesting such noxious pollutants as bacteria, viruses, lead, gasoline, radioactive gases and carcinogenic industrial compounds.”

- Pathogens “include bacteria, viruses and protozoa such as cryptosporidium that struck Milwaukee. These sicken 900,000 people a year, . . . usually those with weak immune systems (the very young and very old, AIDS sufferers and organ-transplant patients).”
- Trihalomethanes are “by-products of the chlorine used to kill water borne pathogens. . . these chemicals may cause more than 10,000 bladder and rectal cancers a year.”
- “. . . some 350,000 people may be taking in more arsenic than the EPA [standards] call for.”
- “About 560,000 children have unacceptably high levels of lead in their blood, which could lead to neurological problems. The EPA also calculates that 680,000 cases of high blood pressure in adult men could be prevented by reducing lead in drinking water.”
- “. . . EPA figures [show] that about 50 million Americans drink radon-tainted water, [which is] a proven cause of both lung and rectal cancer.”

Reported by Elizabeth Croteau, the Environmental Protection Agency says that “Cryptosporidium is currently the leading cause of water-borne illness in the United States. This microscopic organism was the cause of the Milwaukee contamination in which 400,000 people came down with severe stomach ailments and diarrhea and one died.”

Crop Losses

“Since the 1940’s, pesticide use has increased by a factor of ten. Crop losses from insects have nevertheless managed to double during the same period. One problem is that 25-50% of pesticides dropped from the air miss the field, and 98% are ineffective against the insects they’re meant to kill. At least half of these pesticides enter the surrounding environment, including the ground, water and air. For field workers and consumers, the dire result can be acute poisoning or latent cancer. Nearly 50,000 cases of poisoning due to pesti-
cide residues can still be detected in produce long after land has been converted to farming by organic methods."

Reported by Michael Colgan, Ph.D., C.C.N., “Tests by the Food and Drug Administration of 26 common fruits and vegetables, show pesticide residues in 9,600 out of 20,000 samples. so the apple you eat for lunch has roughly a 50/50 chance of being contaminated.”

Denture Poisoning

“Within the industrialized world, mercury holds the unique distinction of being the only poison routinely implanted in over 65% of the population. In the United States, this represents approximately 144,000,000 people who are subjected to the chronic inhalation of mercury vapor and the swallowing of corroded particulate 24 hours a day, 365 days a year, as long as the mercury remains implanted in their teeth.”

Even the red coloring in dentures and partials contain mercury, according to Lee Cowden, M.D; and sometimes mercury and cadmium, according to a denture powder manufacturer, both of which leach out to create damage.

Dr. Cowden teaches that parasites will not leave the body until herbicides and pesticides have been detoxified from it; and that herbicides and pesticides will not go until mercury has been expelled. The source of most degenerative diseases -- arthritis, cancer, diabetes, et. al. -- can be traced, according to Dr. Cowden, to these three major factors, and his proof is that when all factors are attended to, people achieve wellness.

Milk and Meat Poisoning

Bovine Growth Hormone (BGH) may be perfectly safe for the cow while biochemically forcing the cow to provide more milk (on an already milk-gutted market) but the health problems associated with its use have been wholly overlooked by the FDA. These include increased udder infections by the cow, and therefore increased usage of antibiotics. The antibiotics are sure to enter into the milk supply, thus adding tremendously to an already overburdened immunological system.

“Studies by the Centers for Disease Control (CDC) determined foodborne illnesses from meat and poultry cost Americans 4-8 billion dollars annually.”

Environmental Cancers

The American Cancer Society (ACS) recently stated that “over 1 million people will be diagnosed with cancer this year, over 500,000 will die of the disease.” Perhaps 3% of that 1 million estimate “translates to 10,000-30,000 human beings this year alone whose cancers are caused by environmental exposure to toxic substances,” according to probably underestimated statistics.

Tobacco Addiction: Governmentally Approved Cancer and Heart Disease

Nicotine is a very small component of cigarette smoke, “which contains more than 4,700 chemical compounds, including 43 cancer-causing substances.”

These substances, of course, do not include the hundreds of carcinogenic items deliberately placed in tobacco — for the purpose of improving taste — that are also damaging to human tissue. Nor does it include residual herbicides and pesticides

“Condensates of tobacco smoke suspended in acetone and applied to the skin of mice for long periods cause papillomas or carcinomas at the site. Toxins in cigarette smoke cause breaks in the DNA of cultured human lung cells. In some cases, these carcinogens greatly accelerate the mutation rate in dividing cells, which in turn can lead to tumor formation.

“... no threshold level of exposure to the toxins can be found. What is clear is that years of cigarette smoking vastly increase the risk of developing several fatal conditions. In addition to being responsible for more than 85 percent of lung cancers, smoking is associated with cancers of the mouth, pharynx, larynx, esophagus, stomach, pancreas, uterine cervix, kidney, ureter, bladder and colon. Cigarette smoking is thought to cause about 14 percent of all leukemias and 30 percent of new cases of cervical cancer in women. All told, cigarette smoking is responsible for 30 percent of all deaths from cancer and clearly represents the most important preventable cause of cancer in the U.S. today.

“Smoking also increases the risk of cardiovascular disease, including stroke, sudden death, heart attack, peripheral vascular disease and aortic aneurysm. Cigarettes caused almost 180,000 deaths from cardiovascular disease in the U.S. in 1990. Components of cigarette smoke damage the inner lining of blood vessels, which can lead to the development of atherosclerosis. The toxins can also stimulate occlusive elements in coronary arteries, thus promoting clots to form and triggering spasms that close off the vessels. In this regard, the smoking of a single cigarette can profoundly disturb blood flow to the heart in patients with existing coronary artery disease.

“Furthermore, cigarette smoking is the leading
cause of pulmonary illness and death in the U.S. In 1990 smoking caused more than 84,000 deaths from pulmonary disease, mainly resulting from such problems as pneumonia, emphysema, bronchitis and influenza.

Passive smoking — the breathing of sidestream smoke (emitted from the burning tobacco between puffs) or of smoke exhaled by the smoker — poses a similar health risk.

The largest political pressure for sustaining governmental subsidies on the production of tobacco stems from the argument that tobacco farms bring in a great deal of income to tobacco raising states. According to Donald C. Thompson, M.D., D.Ph., it actually costs the economy of one county (near Morristown, TN) $106 million dollars annually, for illness, time lost from work, and so on, as compared to an income of $6 million annually from the raising of tobacco.

The American Costs for Drugs

The American drug/medical treatment business is an $835.5 billion-a-year industry. Internationally, the illegal narcotics industry has estimated annual revenues of between $500 billion and $1 trillion. The order of magnitude of drug usage (legal and illegal) — and drug dependence — and unnatural adversely affecting biochemicals produced by commercial interests and unwittingly experienced or consumed by humans in America ranks with at least the total cold war military budget, if not the national debt! Worldwide, it consumes sufficient wealth to bequeath misery, ill-health, poor education, the bulk of crime and war to the world for years to come. It is estimated that humans in America consume an annual $50 to $100 billion dollars worth of the illegal narcotics industry.

The largest political pressure for sustaining governmental subsidies on the production of tobacco and the major reason why the tobacco industry has ever been able to hold the Congress in its thrall is the fact that the tobacco industry brings in $500 billion annually to the national economy and the tobacco industry’s interests are identical to the interests of the pharmaceutical companies.

The Need for Biodetoxification

Recital of the prior death statistics certainly substantiates L. Ron Hubbard’s intuitive insight into the need for a generalized and successful bio-detoxification program.

The FDA Subverted

There can be no question — considering the above recital of factual statistics in America — that there is a desperate need for an organization like the FDA. But Harvey W. Wiley, M.D., the first head of the Bureau of Chemistry, resigned in disgust in 1912, because he has been powerless to punish the manufacturers of misbranded and adulterated drugs. Dr. Wiley felt so strongly about the dangers to Americans that he wrote a book titled The History of a Crime Against the Food Law: The Amazing Story of The National Food and Drugs Law Intended to Protect the Health of the People, Perverted to Protect Adulteration of Foods and Drugs.

Since Wiley’s day — and as a sample of conflict of interest in high public office — Congressman Melvin Laird (Wisconsin) was able to show that 86 of 613 FDA employees received their next job with FDA-regulated industries during 1959 and 1964. The U.S. Congress further revealed that in 1969 “37 of 49 top FDA officials who left the agency moved into high corporate positions with the large companies they had regulated.” Furthermore, according to a PAC/FDA letterhead signed by John Chusid, coordinator, PAC/FDA [quack] anti-quackery program, the following list of companies donated money to the quack, quack program:

- Beecham Laboratories, Bristol-Meyers Company

It is no wonder that FDA Commissioner Charles C. Edwards, in testimony before the House Subcommittee on Intergovernmental Relations in 1970 said, “[It is] not our [FDA] policy to jeopardize the financial interests of the pharmaceutical companies.”

Experience with L. Ron Hubbard’s biodetoxification program has consistently demonstrated that 69.2% of the addicted are still non-addicted after two years. This contrasts sharply with traditional, psychiatric centers that at best show less than 30% success rate. It’s interesting to note that no matter which field of medical specialty, a 30% “improvement” is generally the approximate placebo effect; i.e., about 30% will “improve” no matter what, within reason, is done to or for them. Rheumatologists show the same poor, or placebo-effect, “improvement” rate. But, in
the case of the application of psychiatry, “the recovery rate for psychiatric treatment is LOWER than the spontaneous remission rate, indicating that psychiatrists are actually keeping the sick from becoming well”.[99] (Emphasis added: Ed.)

In addition to detoxifying lipid-stored residual toxins, Hubbard’s detoxification program also appears to solve some radiation exposure problems. According to Mr. Nicoli A. Fuden, Assistant Director of the Aniken Institute of Physiology, in speaking of the Hubbardian detoxification process, and its effectiveness on radiation, “. . . We have obtained a clear and effective result; radiation disappears from the body. The results have been verified by the Academy of Medical Science and the Academy of Science in Russia”.[329]

**Psychiatrists Object to Hubbard’s Biodetoxification**

The psychiatric profession, using the Oklahoma State Department of Mental Health as their vehicle, for a considerable time period prevented licensing of the Narconon Chilocco New Life Center despite irrefutable evidence by world’s experts that NARCONON exceeded standards of any other drug rehabilitation program in the world. Each time further evidence of regulatory compliance was supplied by NARCONON, the Department would dream up new requirements. Law suits brought law suits. It was at last learned that the Oklahoma Mental Health department was running and financing state psychiatric institutions where an average of one patient per week died. A report of this to the state senate resulted in an investigation of the Oklahoma Mental Health department was running and overruled them by a unanimous vote, declaring that NARCONON should forever be free of Department of Mental Health harassment. Citizens of Oklahoma have seen anywhere else”.[46]

He joined staff at NARCONON.[61]

Dr. Forest Tennant, a leading researcher in public health and also well known for his work with professional football players said: “Narconon has emerged during the past decade as one of the premier residential treatment centers for persons who have severe drug dependence. I have referred patients to Narconon centers in recent years and I have seen the tremendous results.

“Of particular note is that, although the use of vitamins, minerals and amino acids is now standard treatment, I thought it was false in 1974 when I first heard of Narconon’s belief in the use of megavitamins. Further, Narconon was also one of the first to reveal that drugs are retained in the body, a belief which I also believed false in 1974 when I first heard of it. There is now unquestionable scientific evidence that, when drugs such as marijuana, cocaine, PCP or methamphetamines are taken, the drugs do go into body fat and remain for weeks or months. Accordingly, it is entirely possible that Narconon was simply twenty years ahead of its time”.[62]

In August 1992 a special state supervisory board reviewed the Oklahoma Department of Mental Health and overruled them by a unanimous vote, declaring that NARCONON should forever be free of Department of Mental Health harrassment. Citizens of Oklahoma declared overwhelming support for NARCONON and the Commissioner of the Department of Mental Health was forced to resign.[46]

**The All Agency Effort**

**FBI’s Largest Raid**

Omar V. Garrison reported in detail, giving names and relationships, of an unusual July 7, 1977 raid against all Church of Scientology buildings in Los Angeles, CA. At the Cedars-Sinai complex which occupies an entire city block, FBI agents used their warrant over the entire area lasting 21 continuous hours and involving 175 agents. All doors were sledge-hammered in despite the fact that keys were offered. Judges Malcolm M. Lucas and Judge Charles R. Richey both concluded that “There is no evidence of the excessive use of force by the agents in executing the warrants,” this despite photographic evidence of massive, unnecessary damage. Between six and eight agents spent “15 hours searching a single office” and its files. An additional massive raid was carried out against the SCIENTOLOGY’S CELEBRITY CENTRE® Manor in Hollywood, also the home-away-from-home of many...
movie stars of an earlier era.

Garrison says, “They came at dawn, in a long procession of shiny big cars filled with grim-faced men neatly dressed in jackets and ties. In all, there were 156 of them — the largest number of FBI agents ever mustered for a single raid, in the history of the Bureau — they would use huge battering rams, sledge hammers and buzz saws to smash and cut their way into rooms and offices of church buildings, where they would conduct a massive search and seizure, unprecedented in American legal history.

“After analyzing hundreds of governmental documents relating to the Church of Scientology case, Rodney A. Austin, an expert on Constitutional and Administrative law, affirmed unequivocally that the U.S. Justice Department had directed `an all-agency effort to malign, oppress, criminally prosecute and ultimately end the practice of Scientology.’”

An all agency effort included, but was not limited to, FDA, IRS, U.S. Post Office, U.S. Department of Labor, Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), U.S. Justice Department, FBI and various regional and local police organizations.

**Jonathan Wright, M.D. and Other Raids**

**The Great Vitamin Bust**

The nature of raids has not changed in the 1990’s. According to Citizens for Health, a non-profit consumer health advocacy organization with chapters from Rhode Island to California, and international members from New Zealand to Scandinavia, “As you may know in Kent, Washington, recently, the FDA conducted a raid on Dr. Jonathan Wright’s medical clinic, Dr. Wright received his M.D. from the University of Michigan following his undergraduate studies at Harvard. He is one of the world’s foremost experts in nutrition and has operated his clinic for 20 years. With guns drawn and pointed at startled office staff, FDA agents seized medical records, pulled out hard drives from computers, tore out phones and literally destroyed the facility’s ability to function as a medical clinic — all done in order to prevent Dr. Wright from using preservative-free injectable vitamins with patients hypersensitive to preservatives! But the real reason for the raid is Dr. Wright’s primary advocacy and use of nutritional therapy versus surgery and prescription drugs.”

Alexander G. Schauss, Executive Director of Citizens for Health, said, “Having been called to the site of the Tahoma Clinic raid by a local journalist that infamous morning of May 6th, I witnessed first-hand the obnoxious insensitive, and unbecoming conduct of FDA agents. They seemed delighted in their mission to close Dr. Wright’s practice down. I found their behavior unconscionable given the suffering their action could have on thousands of patient who seek his Clinic’s services.”

Equally graphic is this statement, referring to the Jonathan Wright, M.D. “great FDA vitamin bust,” ascribed to Dr. Julian Whitaker, M.D., publisher of *Health & Healing*: “Busting down the door, pushing wheelchair patients into the wall, sticking loaded pistols to the heads of nurses, secretaries and patients. Have you guys gone raving mad?”

As reported by Jonathan Collin, M.D., when confronted by what Jonathan Wright’s “crime” was really about, the King County [Washington] police “attempted to excuse their abuse of firearms: [saying] ‘We didn’t have any idea who we would encounter. But the FDA didn’t tell us it was for old ladies with allergies. The whole incident has been extremely embarrassing. We look and feel like Class A idiots. It would be pretty funny unless you saw the terror on the faces of those people.’ ”

Contrast this admission of being duped by the comments made in a later interview of an FDA spokesman, who said, “These people are quacks. They mislead innocent people into believing they can be cured of all kinds of illnesses just with vitamin shots. We had to play a little rough to send a message to the whole industry. And these people are slippery if you let them think they can get away with anything. When you get these kind of off-balance people combined with a patient population that is more than a little crazy, then you want to have plenty of firepower too when you raid one of these so-called clinics.”

Citizens for Health further reports that, “Other armed raids have been conducted at health food stores and supplement manufacturers in Texas, California and Connecticut. Millions of dollars of products have been stripped from shelves in warehouses and health food stores. Employees, store owners, manufacturers and customers were left in shock. In many cases, the alleged vitamin-selling ‘criminals’ were not even given the opportunity to call their attorney.”

In *FDA vs The People of the United States*, a preliminary report prepared by The Dr. Jonathan Wright Legal Defense and Victory Fund, it is shown that while the FDA has pursued health care clinics, health food stores, and supplement processing, “falsely claiming to ‘protect the people’ against ‘fraud’, ‘quackery’ and
‘health hazards’” that “Despite a major study by UCLA researchers of 109 patent-drug advertisements showing 81% to be ‘inaccurate, misleading, and even dangerous and despite a General Accounting Office report that 51.5% (102 of 198) of patent drugs approved by FDA between 1978 and 1986 had ‘serious post approval risks’ (risks not known or disclosed on originally-approved package inserts) including such ‘risks’ as ‘heart failure, myocardial infarction, anaphylaxis, respiratory depression, convulsions, seizures, kidney and liver failure, severe blood disorders, birth defects and blindness’ no armed or forcible intervention, or action of any kind has been taken against these patent-drug (pharmaceutical) manufacturers$^{231}$!”

**FDA Literature Censorship**

But the FDA does not stop at providing womb to cradle security for those of us who cannot be trusted with our own health, but also concerns itself with what we read, thereby also engaging in book burning contrary to all tenets embedded in the U.S. Constitution guaranteeing each of us with freedom of speech. The June 21, 1993 *Forbes* magazine reports that “the FDA doesn’t just police their nutritional supplements; it polices their journal reprints$^{337}$. If the literature is ‘too closely connected to the sale of food, drugs, or devices,’ it will be confiscated by the FDA$^{337}$.

Even more irrational, and possibly a clear violation of constitutionally permissible rights, Antibody Assay Laboratories (California) was required to submit “a new [medical] device” application with the FDA because of a pamphlet they published and distributed. To avoid the extensive costs in getting a pamphlet approved as “a new [medical device],” the company simply withdrew the pamphlet$^{4}$. Along these same legal lines, the C.C. Pollen Company (Arizona) paid $200,000 “to settle FTC charges that its bee pollen products could cause consumers to lose weight, permanently alleviate allergy symptoms, cure impotence, and reverse the aging process . . . the claims were made in informercials that [supposedly] misrepresented to be objective news or documentary programs$^{338}$.”

Ed McCabe writer advocate for “oxygen therapies,” reports that “Last year the FDA seized two cases of my books (136 copies) tore them into little pieces, and threw them in a dumpster and poured water over them, saying I was ‘too critical of the FDA’$^{581}$.”

**Up Yours FDA**

Mildred Miller’s Degenerative Disease Medical Center, formerly located in Las Vegas, Nevada, became the focus of the FDA, Federal Trade Commission (FTC), the IRS and countless state agencies and city departments. Mildred Miller was finally jailed. Possibly her documentation of FDA’s misbehavior in the form of a paperback book, *Up Yours FDA$^{470}$*, had a little to do with officialdoms ire. Mildred Miller using the Freedom of Information Act discovered file-cabinets-full of documents which revealed threatening reports or phone calls by FDA officials for many of the FDA’s investigations. Her book, *Up Yours FDA*, takes the reader through a great deal of the FDA’s official lies and other subterfuges bordering on the illegal, if not actually illegal$^{110, 111}$. Mildred Miller had apparently become too outspoken against a suppressive regime, and had not protected herself sufficiently.

**GAM Nutritional Diagnostic Center**

“On November 2, 1992, the GAM Nutritional Diagnostic Medical Center in Reno was raided. According to an eyewitness, agents of the FDA, DEA, District Attorney’s office, Attorney General’s office, Washoe County Sheriff’s office, and Reno Police entered the premises and seized confidential patients’ records, computers, a microscope, vitamins, herbs, and other nutritional substances. Three patients receiving IV [intravenous] treatments were disconnected against their will.

“Clinic operator, Vera JoAn Allison, NMD, 62, was arrested and her home, vehicles and bank accounts were confiscated. Her 88 year-old mother’s bank account and Social Security, and her husband’s Social Security and retirement pay were seized as well. In other words, she was stripped of her assets and left with no means of support or defense$^{774}$."

**FDA Raid Against Jane and Lance Griffin**

In a 1993 planned raid against Lance and Jane Griffin in San Diego, CA, simultaneously, the Griffin’s neighbor, Dr. Marvin Hutchinson’s house in Chula Vista, “was raided just a few doors down the street. They broke his door down with a battering ram, accosted his wife who was nursing her baby — handcuffed her, grabbed Marvin — handcuffed him, and would not let either one come outside to talk with [a friend] during the course of the 11 hour raid.

“Similarly, in another eyewitness account, ‘Jane Griffin answered [the door], and was grabbed by the shoulders by a uniformed San Diego policeman who manhandled her several feet backwards [and] in a split second while a dozen other agents with guns drawn demanded that everyone freeze$^{233}$."

21
Stanislaw Burzynski, M.D., Ph.D.

After a history of repeated harassment by both Federal and State agencies, and continuous court trials, “while Dr. Stanislaw Burzynski, M.D., Ph.D., was on CBS’ This Morning March 24 in New York City, proudly presenting 3 of his cancer patients whom he had healed with his antineoplaston therapy, the FDA barged into his Houston, [TX] offices with a search warrant and seized 15 patient records. FDA officials claimed Dr. Burzynski was ‘illegally’ shipping his medicines interstate. However, they evidently forgot that they had already commissioned Dr. Burzynski as a special clinical investigator with the legal right to ship his medicines interstate to patients. In their desperate zeal to squash all successful alternatives, the FDA doesn’t hesitate to break even their own rulings596.”

It’s clear that no matter how many times Dr. Burzynski is vindicated by repeated farcical Grand Jury hearings, there will be continuing prosecutions until his has been “gotten.” As reported by Julian Whitaker, M.D. in Health & Healing, “It’s obvious who the real criminals in this endeavor are. They work for the FDA. At a recent congressional hearing, Congressman Richard M. Burr, after reviewing the written testimony stated, ‘The [FDA’s] abuse of power transcends regulatory misconduct. It constitutes nothing less than one of the worst abuses of the criminal justice system I have ever witnessed.’”613

Draconian FDA Legislation

Considerable warning was given that, “On another front the FDA and its patent-medicine allies have prepared even-more-Draconian enforcement regulations and legislation113, which would totally suppress free speech and information concerning dietary supplements29, and grant FDA power to arbitrarily enforce, at gunpoint if need be, its arbitrary whim and will concerning dietary supplements, exempt from all but minimal judicial review30.”

Although restriction of vitamins and minerals has been defeated temporarily, the Kennedy-Kassenbaum Act of 1996 (Public Law 104-191) signed into law by President Clinton on August 21, 1996 in one stroke of the pen has taken enormous citizen rights from Americans under the guise of “going after fraud in the federal ‘health-care’ insurance system. When it comes “time” to go after any health-care professional in the United States, this law will “get” him or her, even if there’s been an honest or inadvertant coding error made when filling out a patient’s records.”614 Clearly this law will have vast repercussions, and being so ambiguously drawn, will be useful against innocent physicians just as the Rico Act (racketeering) has been extended to law enforcement areas not originally intended.

Many Vendor Raids

In addition to the infamous Jonathan Wright Tahoma Clinic (Washington) raid, a partial listing of legitimate business organizations illegitimately harassed by the FDA — each with its own sad description of abuse of Federal and State power — follows27: Life Extension Foundation (Hollywood, two offices in Florida), Highland Labs (Oregon), Traco Laboratories (Illinois), Solid Gold Pet Foods (California), Bioenergy Nutrients (Colorado), Century Clinic (Nevada), NutriCology Inc. (California), Scientific Botanicals (Washington), Thorne Research (Idaho), Omnipathy (California), Valley Microbiology Services (California), Texas Health Food Stores (more than 20 stores in Texas), and H.A. Lyons Mailing Service (Oregon).27 [Mrs. Sissy Harrington-McGill, owner of the Solid Gold Pet Foods, in El Cajon, California, was sentenced to 179 days in prison and fined $10,000 for allegedly mislabeling natural dog food674.] Other companies, such as Heart Tabs,483 had to quit advertising in an alternative medical journal after an FDA raid or, like Bio-Therapeutics/PhytoPharmica (Wisconsin), had to unnecessarily re-label products at great expense, or risk the even greater cost of endless judicial suits84. “Natural Therapies (Georgia) was shut down by Department of Agriculture Inspector, Bruce Thombley under the pretext of a Georgia law claiming it is illegal for any substance intended for human consumption to contain more than 6% alcohol” which, if applied evenly, would also include supermarket vanilla, almond extracts, cough syrups and other over-the-counter medications, rather than just Natural Therapies’ harmless herbs396. Medical Research Products had seized “GH-3, Cantron, Lapacho, AVeloz, AL-Dimso, and Aloe-Caine Skin Cream, as well as computers, software, printers, postage meters, tape dispensing machines, manufacturing equipment and various other materials that were necessary for business operations514.”

Additionally Pets Smell-Free, Inc. (Utah), Nature’s Way (Utah), Family Acupuncture Clinic (California), Natural Vision International (Wisconsin), Kirwin Whittnah (California), Waco Natural Foods (Texas), Hospital Santa Monica (California), Zerbo’s Health Food Store (Michigan), and Ye Seekers (Texas) were among those needlessly and perhaps unconstitutionally raided by over-zealous FDA agents529.
Traco Lab Inc., at least, won a resounding Appeals Court Judgement supporting their position against the FDA that “black currant oil is not a food additive,” as the FDA had contended.

Magnesium and Vitamin E Raid

“In an unprecedented attack against a manufacturer, the FDA has raided another division of International Nutrition, Inc. (Las Vegas, Nevada) located in El Paso, Texas. The action was taken to seize ‘cross-over ingredients,’ which can represent less than 5% of a manufacturer’s supplement (e.g., vitamin E with magnesium aspartate) clear evidence of the FDA’s intent to punish International Nutrition. The June 23rd-24th FDA raid resulted in the seizure of 1.5 million dollars of product. Following the June raid the company laid off 70 of 105 employees. The El Paso raid took place even though the company had agreed to stop distributing any of the supplements the government claimed were ‘drugs,’ based on literature the FDA said made ‘health claims.’”

Multi-City, Multi- Enforcement Agency Raids

Additionally, in 1993, “the FDA in coordination with the IRS, DEA [Drug Enforcement Agency], U.S. Customs, and local police conducted 36 raids in the United States . . . including California, Florida, Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio and Texas. More than 100 ‘drugs’ were the subject of armed commando-style assaults conducted in 23 cities. Information gathered by APMA [American Preventive Medical Association] and Citizens for Health has revealed that products distributed by the following businesses to doctors and health food stores were targeted: Discovery Distributing; Global Medical Information Service; Global Trading; HSM Pharmacy and HSM Services, Inc.; International Pharmaceutical; Medicina Future; Medigen; Pharmaceuticals International; Universal Metabolics; and World Pharmaceutical. The FDA also listed Hospital Santa Monica (Dr. Donsbach) as one of the distributors.”

Discovery Experimental & Development

James T. Kimball, President of Discovery Experimental & Development, Inc. of Wesley Chapel, Florida, says that “The FDA has consistently and illegally attacked Discovery Experimental & Development, Inc., along with other research facilities and doctors since 1990, while hiding, in most instances, behind other governmental agencies.” He says that “the most prominent [reason for doing this] is that in many cases, successful treatments and preventions for many diseases, are already known today, but our citizens cannot acquire them, and never will under the current FDA system. Many of the treatments that work today are unpatentable, some of which are food derivatives, and most any company could produce them, thus keeping the price of the product very low.”

Tierra Marketing: Gerovital

Also raided by FDA, Postal Service and Customs was “Tierra Marketing, Inc., a major distributor of GH3 (Gerovital®) in the U.S., seizing all records, including the names of physicians ordering the product from the company.” Tierra Marketing, however, also "won a major victory against the FDA June 17, [1994] in Federal District Court. . . . The FDA had charged the Albuquerque distributor with 15 counts, including selling unapproved new drugs and counterfeit drugs such as Gerovital (GH3), etc. The jury cleared Mr. [Rodger] Sless of 11 of 15 counts, failing to reach agreement on four counts. . . .471" According to the Albuquerque Journal ‘the jurors warmly greeted Sless and his attorneys,’ claiming the case was ‘an issue of personal choice and government overreaching.”

Mihia Popescu

According to Hans J. Kugler, Ph.D., President of the National Health Federation, Mihia Popescu and his son tell a story that “sounds like something from ‘Stalin’s Russia,’ or at best, fiction. In 1972, a man of Romanian nationality immigrated to the United States and brought with him his family. He escaped communism to freedom. Twenty-one years later, he and his son, both now naturalized citizens of this great nation, find themselves in jail fighting for their freedom. Who are these two men? Hardened criminals you say? Did they murder someone? Did they commit a crime of treason? No, nothing so dramatic. They were both suppliers of Gerovital (GH-3). The product and information having been transplanted from his native Romania.

“GH-3 is a substance that is known to [many]. In 1956-57, Anna Aslan, M.D., Director of the Institute of Geriatrics in Bucharest, delivered reports on her formula (GH-3), an anti-depressant. Corroboration from Professor Berger (France) proved that GH-3-treated rats lived 30% longer. In human life terms, it would increase lifespan from 70 years to 90.

“Mr. Popescu and his son felt privileged to import genuine Romanian GH-3 to supply their adopted country. Mr. Popescu received a visit by the FDA in 1983. They did not communicate again with the Popescu’s
until 1993.

“The senior Mr. Popescu was arrested, sentenced, and has served most of his 12 months, 1 day sentence for importing and providing GH-3.

“Mihia Popescu was arrested on June 4, 1992 on a charge of shipment of unapproved drugs, and aiding and smuggling merchandise.

“Here is another example of FDA arrogance and complete disregard for the citizens of this country. Eight FDA and Custom’s agents surrounded Popescu’s home. There were two dangerous desperados inside, his 8-month pregnant wife and his 83 year old grandmother. They held them at gunpoint for 10 hours while they ransacked and confiscated (stole) his computer, most of his papers and $5,000 worth of Gerovital that was stored off premises. Popescu was not home at that time.

“The next day, June 4, 1993, Mihia turned himself in. Popescu was offered a deal (such a deal). He was told that if he wanted to avoid jail time it would be important for him to “finger” other people in the supplement business. He refused.

“Welcome to California! Had Popescu lived in the state of Nevada, where GH-3 can be sold legally over the counter, he would not be facing a jail sentence on January 31, and not be separated from his family for 15 months. Bizarre you say? This is not happening in the United States!397

Of equal importance, Popescu’s brave stance in not revealing other suppliers protected them from a common tactic used by the FDA and other governmental authorities. In many instances, the guilty as well as the innocent have been scooped up by the informant who wishes to reduce his sentence, having been duly found guilty in providing harmless vitamins, minerals, herbs or other substances for the health of the American citizen. Meanwhile, of course, the truly dangerous producers of harmful drug products in major pharmaceutical corporations go free while also fattening their already too thick pocket books.

Kugler further relates: “Where is the logic? While this man is in jail, who will support his family? It would be logical for them to go on welfare. The cost of housing people in jail costs the taxpayer a conservative $34,000 a year, per person. We have lost the productivity of this `desperate criminal’ . . . We are now paying welfare to his family, who, would otherwise be supported by him. We have spent thousands of dollars to convict him of this heinous crime of selling GH-3 (legal in every country in the world and in the state of Nevada). The prosecutor (already on state salary) was kept busy and the defending attorney was given an opportunity to make some money. Is this an equitable trade-off? I don’t think so. Do you?

“Why is the American public supporting with hard-earned tax dollars a bureaucratic entity like the FDA, whose original intent and purpose was meant to give us, the consumer/citizen some modicum of protection from, perhaps, some bad food and dangerous pharmaceutical drugs. Instead, this FDA has grown its own blood supply and has, with the help of our congress, taken on an insidious life of its own. By its own admission, a Consumer Affairs Officer of the FDA states, “It’s not illegal to possess GH-3 for personal use.” Another FDA officer states, “There is no safety problem with Gerovital GH-3397.”

**California Medical Board**

Perhaps most revealing of the true basis behind many suppressive California medical regulations, Lawrence H. Taylor, M.D. says: “The California Medical Board [CMB], like the FDA, is a bureaucracy which has discovered that the enforcement arm is the growth arm. Science and research and patient welfare are relegated to inferior functions. The FDA is in the process of building new quarters [in Washington, D.C.] at a cost of $900 million, half the size of the Pentagon, with 9,000 employees and a budget near one billion dollars. And it appears the CMB [in California] is following in the footsteps of the FDA526.”

**Excalibur Research, Inc.**

Excalibur Research, Inc. reported on “a cover letter sent out to Attorneys General offices across the U.S. which outlined the reason for an attached survey letter” from Congressman Claude Pepper’s office, a “witch-hunt’ on behalf of the medical vested interests. This current thrust to collect similar information on “health fraud” [was] part of an overall plan that [had] been in the works since 1983.” It was devised “by the FDA in cooperation with and funded by vested interests in the pharmaceutical industry. Specifically, the Pharmaceutical Advertising Council (P.A.C.) entered into an agreement with the Food and Drug Administration [FDA] to launch a massive multi-million dollar campaign directed at ‘health-fraud’ and ‘quackery’, both of which are really just euphemisms for competition to the large drug firms. The Public Relations end of the campaign was designed to put the medical doctor/Food and Drug Administration and the pharmacist high on the list of authorities in all matters to do with health in the public’s eye. The advertising side of the campaign was to attack those products and services that
were targeted by PAC/FDA as ‘health fraud’ and ‘quackery’ so that in the public’s mind these things posed some sort of threat to the public’s health. In this way it would become more acceptable over the years to attack and go after ‘quackery’ and ‘health fraud’ in the minds of the public. Such a massive propaganda campaign would take its toll with the public and over a three year period the public would be exposed to TV advertisements directed against ‘quackery’, countless newspaper articles across the country, regional ‘health fraud conferences’ in over 22 major cities in the US over an 18 month period, all leading up to and supporting various pieces of legislation pending around the country255.”

Texas Department of Health

“In February 1992, acting on advice of the FDA, the Texas Department of Health raided health food stores and confiscated all stocks of 50 products. In June 1992, 20 more Texas Health food stores were raided, and over 250 different products were seized . . . including aloe vera, flax oil, herbal teas, tea tree oil, Chinese herbs, guar gum, fiber powder and capsules, essential fatty acids, GABA, ‘Bright Eyes Energy Soup,’ and ‘Harmony Soup.’ Joe Dixon spokesperson for the Food and Drug Division, Texas Health Department, said: ‘The seizures are part of a national crackdown on the health food industry by the Food and Drug Administration in Washington, D.C.”257.”

Life Extension Foundation

Reported by non-profit The Life Extension Foundation, FDA’s Constitutional Violations against them are:

- The FDA seized over 5,000 copies of a single issue of Life Extension Report that described research grants made to scientists engaged in medical research. “FDA agent Roy Rinc attempted to justify this illegal seizure by telling the Court that the Life Extension Report . . . contained an article stating that cigarette smoking is dangerous.” Since prior newsletters had reported that beta-carotene and Vitamin E make smoking safer, “Rinc said we were engaged in conspiracy to sell vitamins to smokers. When the judge asked FDA agent Rinc where in our article we mentioned that vitamins protected against cigarette smoking, Rinc admitted that nothing in that particular article talked about vitamins, but that there was a conspiracy nonetheless.

- “The seizure of printed materials is a clear violation of the First Amendment to the U.S. constitution and Federal Statute 20008, which prohibits government agents from seizing newsletters for any purpose259.”

- “FDA agent Martin Katz admitted that he conspired with other FDA agents to attempt to stop [The Life Extension Foundation Vice-President William Faloon from appearing on a local radio station. The radio station producer testified about the FDA’s high-pressure phone call as follows: ‘It was like an authoritarian type of tone: Did I know what I was doing, and this wouldn’t be a good thing to do. They wanted us not to do the show with Mr. Faloon.’

- “This blatant conspiracy by the FDA to violate our First Amendment free speech right is also a criminal civil rights violation259.”

- The Life Extension Foundation printer signed an affidavit “attesting that FDA agents had threatened to seize his printing presses if he printed any more of our ‘illegal’ newsletters.

- “This flagrant violation of the free press provisions of the United States Constitution is further evidence of the FDA’s total disregard for the law259.”

- “FDA agent Martin Katz admitted that he made false statements to obtain the search warrant used to seize [The Life Extension Foundation] vitamins in February 1987.

- They say, “We will attempt to bring Katz up on criminal charges for these perjured statements along with the overall FDA conspiracy to violate our constitutional rights259.”

The Control of Nutritional Advice

Meanwhile, in conjunction with the same coalition of super-powers and governmental agencies, an attack has gone forward from state to state to control advice and assistance on nutrition. As every one with a smattering of science knows, the so-called “basic four food groups” as taught during the scientifically illiterate depression era of the 1930’s is simply false, and anyone who eats according to nothing but the “four food groups” opens themself to most of the modern degenerative diseases such as atherosclerosis, heart problems, diabetes, arthritis, and so on. Those who would restrict our diets to these “four food groups” are generally those trained in “Dietetics.” It’s interesting to note that repeated reports have shown that more people die of starvation in hospitals than any other single cause, and licensed dieticians are usually in charge of those diets, producing insufficient nutrition by following the antiquated and unscientific “four food groups”288.”

Licensed Dietitians, in petition to various state legislatures for a monopoly right on food advice, have “attempted to discredit the work of nutritionally ori-
ent physicians and scientists like Bernard Jensen, D.C., Jeffrey Bland, Ph.D., Roger Williams, Ph.D., and Linus Pauling, Ph.D. They believe that the use of nutritional supplements is unnecessary, that it is a waste of the public’s money and even dangerous in amounts exceeding the Recommended Daily Allowance (RDA). They wish to forbid nutritionists the use of herbal supplements and homeopathic remedies altogether. They wish to forbid the use of modalities such as blood and urine test interpretation, hair analysis and iridology even when the Licensed Nutritional Counselor was trained to use the above modalities as an aid to high quality nutritional assessment256.” Repeated state by state263, this legal mis-representation appears to resemble much of the FDA’s and the quack, quack busters’ intolerant and unscientific programs.

The FDA’s Sheer Audacity

Alternative/complementary/holistic medical practitioners need to take note of the FDA’s “sheer audacity” in Seattle, Washington against the Church of Scientology. First they talked Russell Johnson, a local resident, into joining forces as an “undercover agent,” and then to infiltrate the Church62.

Mr. Johnson walked into the Seattle Church of Scientology on September 10, 1963 and shot and killed its Executive Director. A roomful of horrified congregation members witnessed the horrible event62.

Afterward the FDA contacted the Seattle police department, arranging to send its own people illegally into church premises with the homicide team. Their purpose was to gather information for its “investigation”. At no time did they tell police that it was their agent who murdered the executive director.

As has always been the case, the FDA discovered nothing illegal during their investigation62.

“According to William Frederick Koch, Ph.D., M.D., who fled to Brazil for his life because his theories and treatments had been quarantined by American medicine and the FDA, his patient, Janet Worsley, “was nearly strangled to death by an undercover FBI agent who tried unsuccessfully to choke her to death. . . . She positively identified her attacker in a court of law for the charge, but because of government immunity from prosecution, he got off80.”

To illustrate how the media and the Governmental agencies work together, consider that Saturday Evening Post writer, James Phelan, was assigned to interview L. Ron Hubbard in England. Hubbard greeted him warmly, and answered all questions, as though Phelan were indeed the objective reporter he pretended to be. As soon as Phelan returned to Washington and even before his story was published, he gave it o the FDA for “coordination purposes.” After the FDA finished with its presumed “coordination” it became a hatchet job of the first order — “an unrestrained attempt to smear both Mr. Hubbard and SCIENTOLOGY250.”

The FDA’s Sheer Damage

For “sheer damage” to the consumer public, consider that in “1971 the U.S. Government confiscated all copies of a major 129-page report by the U.S. Department of Agriculture titled Human Nutrition, Report No. 2, Benefits from Human Nutrition Research . . . containing 25 tables, 30 figures [and] was the culmination of $30 million of Federal studies on nutritional research81.”

The study concluded that:

• “major health problems are diet related;
• “the solution to illness can be found in nutrition; and
• “the real potential from improved diet is preventative in that it may defer or modify the development of disease states81.”

Alexander Schauss, Executive Director of Citizens for Health, says, “the government has known for 21 years that such illnesses as heart disease, many types of cancers, and other serious degenerative diseases can be prevented by diet . . . . It is inexcusable that they have kept this information from the public all these years! . . . Because the government destroyed copies of the 1971 report, it wasn’t until the 1977 Senate Select Committee on Nutrition and Human Needs, Diet Related to Killer Diseases report that the public was made aware of the amount of supportive evidence of a role for diet in the prevention of disease. Yet due to the destruction of the 1971 [U.S. Department of Agriculture] report, even the 1977 Senate Committee was unaware of the wealth of evidence available from their own government agencies81.” [A copy of this report secretly ordered destroyed recently resurfaced and is available through the referenced Citizens for Health, address at reference 81.]

The FDA’s Sheer Suppression

In addition to “sheer audacity” and “sheer damage,” Morton Walker, D.P.M. reports on “sheer suppression.” He says that James Gordon (“Jimmy”) Keller “operated the most popular alternative cancer clinic in Tijuana.” Keller was an American citizen who moved
to Mexico to take advantage of the liberal medical laws, and while in Mexico he operated wholly above-board and legally206.

Apparenty certain members of the FDA felt he was a threat to the multi-billion dollar ineffective American radiation, chemotherapy and surgery treatments used on cancer victims, as they arranged to violate both Mexican and American law by kidnapping Keller and transporting him across the border to the United States where he now sits in jail fighting for release206.

It takes an extremely insane and suppressive official to overreach this far, for an otherwise minor healer.

According to Peter Brimelow and Leslie Spencer,328 . . the modern FDA is a characteristic mid-20th-century institution. It is deeply rooted in unlimited enthusiasm for government regulatory intervention, naive confidence in legalistic processes and an unthinking insensitivity as to means. And, of course, it provides a very handy platform for publicity-hungry congressman.

“The FDA has expanded remarkably since the 1960s. Total staff: now 9,000, up from 7,800 in 1990 and 1,678 in 1960. It is constantly looking for new items to regulate as an excuse to get more money from Congress. FDA imperial ambitions in the pharmaceutical area go even beyond U.S. borders: Despite industry protest it is working diplomatically to impose U.S.-type drug approval standards (invariably more stringent) on other countries.

“. . . one ruffled FDA enforcement staffer huffing about recent legal challenges: ‘We have depended on the ability to selectively target companies . . . and to issue findings without fear of being second-guessed by some tinhorn judge’328.”

In a radio interview by Gary Null, Ph.D. of Sissy Harrington-McGill in April 1994, it was revealed that Solid Gold Health Products for Pets, Inc., a company that offers pet food made from organically-grown grains and herbs, and nutritional supplements for cats, dogs, and horses, the FDA applied laws that don’t even exist.

Sissy was told that the Health Claims Law categorizes vitamins, minerals, and herbs as drugs that must be prescribed by a veterinarian. No such law exists.

“Instead of throwing the case out, Judge Gordon Thompson, Federal Court in San Diego, tried to convince her to plead guilty. When Sissy refused, the Judge told her that she was entitled to a jury trial, but later refused her a jury and decided to rule on the case himself. Thompson found her guilty of breaking the Health Claims Law. Sissy ended up spending 114 days in maximum security federal prison for selling Solid Gold products to health food and animal supply stores.”

According to her interview with Gary Null, “In court, the FDA committed perjury many times, telling the Judge that I had refused to change the labels of the products. Well, I have changed the labels a total of 37 times . . . the law says that you will not say that you can treat, prevent, mitigate, or cure a disease. I never said any of this on my labels . . . the FDA says that they have control over literature put out with a project . . . a letter from the Federal Trade Commission . . . says very clearly the FDA has jurisdiction over labeling. But for anything accompanying that, they do not; the FTC does.” Despite this blatant misuse of power, Sissy has had difficulty finding a lawyer willing to help her sue the FDA. Apparently, the lawyers told her that suing the FDA incurs the wrath and attention of the IRS, who then investigate the lawyers for tax fraud.3628

According to Hans Kugler, Ph.D., “Just in case the FDA bias isn’t clear enough, we’ll repeat a quote from the FDA itself. The FDA says its job is ’to insure that the existence of dietary supplements on the market does not act as a disincentive for drug development.’ (The FDA Dietary Supplements Task Force Final Report, May 1993, p. 2 and 71.)366”

The Hegelian Principle

There is an evil tactic first described by Hegel, a former Communist philosopher, and perfected by the Marxist-Leninists:

“This is a three-step process . . . : Thesis, Antithesis, and Synthesis. The first step (thesis) is to create (or fabricate) a problem. The second step (antithesis) is to generate opposition to the problem (fear, panic, hysteria). The third step (synthesis) is to offer a solution to the problem created in step one — change which would have been impossible to impose on the people without the proper psychological conditioning achieved in stages one and two447.”

It’s clear, in many instances where the FDA has created fear, that the resulting peoples’ emotion has then been used to bring about more power and control to the FDA than the people were originally willing to give. An outstanding example is the (1) false thesis that tryptophan is harmful, (2) creation of the antithesis, spread the false word of the dangers of tryptophan and the terrible, terrible doctors who would harm us by advising its use, (3) setting out the synthesis, i.e. swoop-
ing down on doctors and health stores alike to confiscate all the tryptophan available, and also to falsely prosecute those who held the product to be useful.

Tryptophan is now off the market, except via prescription, an achievement that no one would have permitted without the carefully designed (1) thesis, (2) antithesis, and (3) synthesis, as set out by the FDA.

In a report to Congress, the General Accounting Office (GAO) found that “FDA takes official enforcement actions against dietary supplement establishments almost twice as often [as food companies]. . . . supplement manufacturers have spent between $4,100 and $185,000 in legal fees to defend themselves against the FDA. In some cases the courts strongly admonished the agency for taking action against manufacturers on the basis of questionable interpretations of the law.”

**Dictatorship by Interlocking Legislation**

As reported by Suzanne Harris in an interview with Patrick von Mauck, modern America faces a hidden threat unlikely to be perceived even by those legislators who study, vote on and pass our nation’s laws. The Hatch Bill S. 784, known as the Dietary supplement Health and Education Act appears to provide protection to Americans from over-zealous FDA officials, until it is compared to the GATT Act, whence one learns the reason why large vitamin and mineral producers so easily jumped on the last-minute-modified Hatch Bill.

Suzanne Harris says, “The entire structure of the committee process in our system of Government provides a perfect mechanism for deceit, even deception of the individual members themselves. The committee structure fails to provide Congress with an integrated picture of how the bits and pieces of seemingly unrelated legislation will fit together and affect the whole body of American law on a continuing basis while the legislative process is in process.”

To protect large pharmaceutical companies from free trade — which would lower American consumer prices — it was necessary to pass a bill which would lie under FDA control under the guise of the catchall “for the health, welfare, safety and general protection,” of the American citizen. After all, cheaper vitamins and minerals would lower pharmaceutical profits. And so, according to Harris’ thesis, if one looks at the two bills together, S. 784 and the GATT bill, one immediately sees that these two bills had to come together, especially so if congress also passes — as eventually expected — an all-controlling, all-encompassing health care act. When this last piece of legislation fits into place, then those who manufacture vitamins and minerals will receive a great deal more money through governmental health plans than they ever have through individuals buying supplements through chain and mom and pop stores.

One step further, as explained by Harris, the FDA’s motivation is now explained in wrongly going after Jonathan Wright, M.D., by falsely blaming unadulterated L-tryptophan for disease, for lowering the recommended daily intake of supplements until it requires a medical prescription even for below-normal dosages, and for persistently lying to congress about the dangers of vitamins and minerals through falsified and incomplete reports.

Clearly, the FDA is handmaiden to giant industry, and giant industry quite knowingly guides congressional leaders through their own labyrinth for our continuing loss of freedom.

The Hegelian principle provides the suppressive personality, and power hungry, with a neat way of manipulating congress, and because of the vast, intricate, interlocking network of legislation, only full-time, highly motivated specialists are able to discern the actual impact new laws shall make on our American civilization.

**Multiplicative Consensus by Deceit**

According to ancient legends, masters of certain arcane arts learn to appear in more than one place at the same time. The AMA, and related sister organizations dominated by pharmaceutical corporations, has long been past-master at the art of bilocation. As reported by P.J. Lisa, “For some years prior to the 1975 dissolution of his Department [AMA’s Committee on Quackery], [Doyle] Taylor worked to take an active role in their campaign against ‘quackery.’ One of Taylor’s tactics had been to get other groups to take a stand against quackery, develop ‘position papers’ on quackery, and to parallel what the AMA was doing in this area. Quite often these groups would simply duplicate the AMA’s position on the issue. The AMA would help that group develop their statements, and then the AMA would tout that group’s position as being ‘independent’ of the AMA’s. In this fashion the AMA used the other group’s statements to strengthen its own campaign. In the seedy world of intelligence this is known as ‘multiple reports’. One creates outlets from outside one’s immediate area, and then points to these reports as evidence that there is a ‘national movement’ or ‘public opinion’ against one’s target in a campaign.”

**Trojan Horse Suppression**

The AMA has a long history of opposing chiro-
practic theories and practices, stemming from 1895 to this day. Without scientific evidence to support it, the AMA declared Chiropractic “an unscientific cult” in 1966, and then in 1971 the AMA’s Committee on Quackery sent a Memorandum to the AMA’s Board of Trustees, saying, that “your Committee has considered its prime mission to be, first, the containment of chiropractic and, ultimately, the elimination of chiropractic.”

Chiropractic was targeted by the Pharmaceutical Advertising Council (funded by drug manufacturers) and the FDA, known as the PAC/FDA Campaign. Chiropractors don’t use drugs.

The AMA ran extensive campaigns against chiropractic from 1973 through 1975, influencing insurance companies and Medicare against chiropractic, according to P.J. Lisa.

Throughout 1983-84, “The early plans for the Pharmaceutical Advertising Council/U.S. Food and Drug Administration’s (PAC/FDA) Anti-Quackery Campaign are drawn up. . . . chiropractic is officially named as one of the “Big Three targets of the campaign. Experts on board in this campaign include doctors Victor Herbert, John Renner and Stephen Barrett, Mrs. Grace Monaco, and William Jarvis, Ph.D. — all with the National Council Against Health Fraud (NCAHF)."

On September 25, 1987, Judge Susan Getzendanner, U.S. District Court for the Northern Illinois Eastern Division, (Wilk v. A.M.A.) ruled that the AMA’s “nationwide conspiracy to eliminate a licensed profession was not justified by the concern for scientific method.” The full text of Getzendanner’s ruling amounted to recognition of illegal restraint in trade by the AMA, which, of course, caused that organization to go underground with their persistent, irrational attacks against chiropractic.

A new organization, National Association for Chiropractic Medicine (NACM), was established to induce chiropractors to operate under the thumb of, apparently, the AMA and the National Council Against Health Fraud, but incorporated in 1984. Two of three founders of the Ohio Council Against Health Fraud, Charles E. Duvall, Sr., and Charles E. Duvall, Jr., were named as Executive Director and Secretary, respectively. The NACM is also named as an affiliate of the National Council Against Health Fraud. Among benefits to those chiropractors who join this Trojan Horse, is increased income via becoming a recognized insurance claims consultant.

Charles E. DuVall published a list of proposed NACM Advisory Board members for his new organization, and these consisted of Stephen Barrett, M.D., Michael Botts, Esq., Stephen M. Levin, M.D., William T. Jarvis, Ph.D., Grace P. Monaco, J., Merlin Nelson, Ph.D., John H. Renner, M.D.

Of seven people named, five are known members of the quack, quack buster organization, NCAHF.

There are three organizations for chiropractors: The American Chiropractic Association (ACA), the International Chiropractic Association, and the National Association for Chiropractic Medicine (NACM). The latter, The National Association for Chiropractic Medicine (NACM), allegedly established to represent chiropractic, is apparently a Trojan Horse, established to further suppress traditional chiropractic.

**Other Countries**

To a lesser extent similar suppression of treatment modalities and supplements has taken place during this same general time period in other countries, as, for example, the Canadian vendetta against the vitamin industry, garlic supplementation, and chelation therapy. In Europe there has been an agreement signed by all countries which is putting many vitamin companies out of business. In [the] future the maximum dose for vitamin C in one tablet will be 150mg and for vitamin E — 80IU. Almost not worth taking. The oldest running herb company in England (150 years) has been closed down because of the new restrictions. A new law has been passed in Australia which means that from the 1st January 1994 any medical practitioner who prescribes herbs or other alternative treatment will not be allowed medicare rebates.

In Germany — the home and protective citadel of destructive psychiatry, and to some large extent, the pharmaceutical industry — the government has hounded the Church of Scientology, but their behavior respecting the practice of medicine has contrasted sharply. As reported by Arline Brecher, Dr. Jurgen Schurhold, M.D. from Germany testified before the Harkin Committee on July 22nd, 1994. Dr. Schurhold stated, “We have no medical malpractice problems. German physicians can take additional training in homeopathy, naturopathy, or whatever without fear of professional discrimination. And as these alternatives are repeatedly shown to be safer, more efficacious and cost-effective, day after day, year after year, increasing numbers of orthodox physicians are prescribing alternatives, better than 60% of them at last count.”

As dominating pharmaceutical giants tend to be multi-national, one can understand the multiplicity of
foreign laws restricting supplemental therapies, but strangely, what occurred in the United States to the Church of Scientology in the seventies was harshly repeated almost simultaneously in every major country where the Church of Scientology was making inroads: England, Germany, Italy, France, Spain, Australia, various African nations, and so on.

Why the enmity against the Church of Scientology? Where did it start?

The Web of Intrigue
The AMA Charges After L. Ron Hubbard — and a Book

Just a few weeks after the new book, Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health was released — and this book did no more than “offered new insight into psychosomatic illnesses, and made new explorations of the human mind” — Omar Garrison: says that “On June 1, 1950, Dr. Austin Smith, then editor of the Journal of the American Medical Association, sent a number of letters to doctors and medical societies throughout the U.S., asking their help. He had sensed a challenge to medical monopoly. He also sent a memorandum to Oliver Field, director of the AMA’s Bureau of Investigation, urging covert action against both Dianetics and its discoverer, L. Ron Hubbard. Another colleague whose help Dr. Smith requested was organized medicine’s man in government, Dr. Erwin E. Nelson, then director of the Food and Drug Administration.”

“The actual link to the AMA was made by the American Psychiatric Association (APA) medical director, Dr. Daniel Blain, who well knew that psychiatry enjoyed nothing close to the credibility of its medical colleagues, and none of the clout. The voice of the AMA was essentially that of him and his colleagues. The full APA plan was far more elaborate [than using the AMA to take potshots at Dianetics]. First, false propaganda was to be published in ‘authoritative’ journals; then, once the ‘experts’ had passed judgment, these opinions would be given to mainstream media sources. Dossiers would be created to contain all this unflattering ‘information’ and passed still further afield including, of course, to appropriate government agencies.

“Although simple in both design and execution, the consequences would be far reaching. Indeed, to one degree or another, the subsequent attacks on Dianetics and Scientology were but a result of this original scheme, by Interpol, to fabricate dossiers and then spread them far and wide.” (Interpol, a private organization dedicated to crossing international lines with crime information, was to prove pivotal in the scheme to simultaneously attack Hubbard’s growing international philosophy of religion.)

U.S. Supreme Court Finds AMA a Trade Monopoly

The U.S. Supreme Court “determined that the AMA has produced a formidable impediment to competition in the delivery of health care services by physicians in this country. That barrier has served to deprive consumers of the free flow of information about the availability of health care services, to deter the offering of innovative forms of health care and to stifle the rise of almost every type of health care delivery that could potentially pose a threat to the income of fee-for-services physicians in private practice. The costs to the public in terms of less expensive or even, perhaps, more improved forms of medical services are great.”

The U.S. Supreme Court has determined that the AMA and its state and county affiliates are a “trade monopoly.”

AMA’s Propaganda Campaign

Omar Garrison: continues: “In a very short time, the AMA had a full-scale propaganda offensive in operation. In keeping with established policy, the medical organization remained in the background, using other groups and agencies for the dissemination of false information aimed at discrediting the Dianetics movement. [Underlining added.]”

“As in other campaigns of the kind, the AMA’s chief ally was the various media, covering the full spectrum of reader interest, from the Southern California Clergyman to the Wall Street Journal.

“The modus operandi was to plant ‘background’ material with news reporters and magazine writers and to commission stories by the in-house hacks who wrote for medical publications. Reprints of these derogatory, and sometimes libelous, articles were then distributed to a wider audience than that represented by the respective periodicals themselves.” The destructive pattern persists. For example in “Victor Herbert and Science by Proclamation,” by Brian Leibovitz, Ph.D: it is claimed that two articles, one in Nutrition Today, the second in the New York Department of Consumer Affairs, published in-house, “are among the worst (if not the worst) attempts at science . . . replete with falsehoods, errors, inconsistencies, and just plain nonsense.”

One article erroneously stated that vitamin B₁₂ was destroyed by added vitamin C. Apparently “Herbert’s
lab used the wrong method for vitamin B₁₂ determinations.” Recent studies clearly show that the opposite is true, that vitamin C protects animals from vitamin B₁₂ deficiency,” but this “toxicity” is still reported in the majority of nutrition books.

Other erroneous statements, such as the alleged dangers of oral amino acids are discussed.

Psychiatrists and the Mental Health Community
Warm Up to Attack

Omar Garrison continues with: “The psychiatric fraternity was especially active in the attack on Hubbard and his movement, owing to the fact that he was articulate in opposing some of the more brutalizing practices of that discipline — in particular, electroconvulsive therapy (ECT), lobotomy, and conditioned response . . . .

Psychiatric Secret Political Objectives Exposed

“Hubbard also exposed the secret political objectives of the mental health confederates. This brought him into conflict with the World Federation of Mental Health, Inc. (WFMH) and its national affiliates in various countries around the world. This organization would have everyone believe that they are part of the United Nations, when they are not⁶. Hubbard argued that the WFMH had as its real purpose not the treatment of mental illness, but worldwide control of peoples by establishment of the therapeutic state. The real power and policy-making decisions of the organization, he said, were in the hands of a small group of men whose personal backgrounds reveal sinister political aims and radical views. . . . They reach into international finance, health ministries, schools, the press. They even control immigration in many lands.”

“When World War II started, psychiatrist J.R. Rees called on psychiatrists to covertly infiltrate society, pushing psychiatric values such as the complete elimination of `right and wrong’ as advocated in 1945 by psychiatrist Brock Chisholm. Rees and Chisholm were cofounders of the World Federation for Mental Health, Inc.⁴⁹.”

A Writ of Summons against the Church of Scientology for defamation was issued on March 11, 1970 on behalf of the World Federation for Mental Health, Incorporated (WFMH). The Church had made a claim in Freedom magazine in the United Kingdom, that characterized the WFMH as a vast psychiatric conspiracy aiming to dominate and control governments by the use of degrading psychiatric treatment and misleading advice. By order of Master Waldman, the action was dismissed (July 3, 1974) with costs of . . . approximately $10,000 and interest awarded against the WFMH. The WFMH retreated to Canada and re-incorporating there to avoid payment²⁵⁰.

At the time Hubbard warned of psychiatric conspiracy, no thought had been given by the U.S. or other governments to subsidizing psychiatry, and some years later psychiatry was a dying art form a humorous pseudo-discipline. As the field of psychiatry was dying “the move to force psychiatry into communities across the United States assumed major significance in July 1955 with the passage of the Mental Health Study Act, ostensibly to assess the `mental health’ of the nation through the specially created Joint Commission on Mental Illness and Health (JCMIH),” but in actuality was a political action group who’s full time and effort was expended on ways and means of reviving psychiatry through government funding⁴⁹,⁷⁰.”

On February 5, 1963, in response to the influence by a federally funded psychiatric study group, “President Kennedy called on Congress to launch a vast program to put children and adults across the country into the hands of psychiatrists, all funded with tax dollars⁹⁷,⁷⁰.” As psychiatry was not accepted by the general public, tax dollars were the only means for its survival.

Without supporting evidence — to the FDA or anyone else — or any proof whatsoever that psychiatry had any genuine help to offer — legislation was passed by Congress in The Community Mental Health Centers Act of 1963 in October of that year⁴⁹,⁷⁰.

Psychiatry Seeps Into Our Social Structure

Just as predicted by L. Ron Hubbard in the 1950’s, organized psychiatry has silently seeped into our social structure, funded all unknown by the taxpayer, and without knowledge of its effectiveness or value, if any.

The benign sounding catch phrase is “schoolbased social services” which “means the individual school makes a contract with outside medical and psychiatric hospitals and agencies for them to set up shop right in the school and operate off of funding from various federal and state grants and the child’s insurance coverage. “In 1963, average Scholastic Aptitude Test (SAT) scores were 980. by 1992, average SAT scores had dropped to 899²³⁸.”

“A recent example of this type of program is the ‘Magic Kingdom’ program in Sebastopol, California . . . which started in January of 1993, [and] establishes a school-based mental health program in two schools.
for ages kindergarten to 3rd grade for the stated purpose of early detection and intervention of school adjustment difficulties.

“A further example . . . is the current LEARN education reform program just adopted . . . by the Los Angeles Board of Education. LEARN advocates giving more local control to individual school administrators as its main stated purpose but additionally recommends the use of ‘school-based social services’ for the handling of the children.

“The list of LEARN Council of Trustees includes a gallery of psych organizations including Los Angeles County Department of Mental Health, Los Angeles Association of School Psychologists, Los Angeles School Counselors Association and National Medical Enterprises (NME). NME is the parent corporation for one of the largest private psych hospital chains in America. Testimony from U.S. Representative Pat Schroeder’s House Committee hearings [1992] gave horror story after horror story of kickbacks to Texas school counselors who routed kids to NME, Hospital Corp of America and Charter hospitals for over-drugging and needless treatment. Testimony showed kids unable to get out of psych hospitals until their insurance ran out.”

**Psychiatry**

Civilization’s Decline Directly Proportional to the Rise of Psychiatry

Just as with early warnings about the dangers of drugs, Hubbard’s early lectures on the dangers of psychiatry and their modern practices were prophetic. A nearly perfect correlation, based on independent statistics, can be drawn between the tax-payer funding of psychiatry and the decline of education and the rise of violence, crime, drugs and addiction. Talk of the fox guarding the henhouse, those who are now charged through Federal and State programs with improving educational competence and reducing violence, crime, drugs and addiction — Federal and State funded psychiatrists — are apparently the very source of the cause of decline! Just one statistic, the educational Student Aptitude Test (SAT) scores dropped for 16 straight years, the same period of time during which psychologists and psychiatrists made sweeping inroads into influencing the educational system.

Hubbard claimed to have discovered the basic motivation behind attacks against the Church of Scientology some nineteen years after his first book, *Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health*, was published. Governmental agencies, in 1948, contributed gigantic amounts of money to psychologists and psychiatrists for research money based on “incredibly small and even illegal or dishonest results of human experimentation.” Apparently Hubbard’s work was considered a threat to government funding of psychiatric research funding, as well as to healing income. For years, Hubbard said, he believed it was the latter - healing income -- but after viewing congressional appropriations and the lists of names of those to whom Federal funds were given, he now believed it was primarily the threat to psychiatric research funding.

Hubbard never felt there was anything wrong with granting research funds, but that it shouldn’t be given to men untrained in any scientific methodology or mores, such as psychiatrists. Whereas, biologists, chemists, and other scientists know and understand scientific research, the psychologist and psychiatrist know nothing of the scientific method. They know little of the scientific method. They know little or no mathematics or even the disciplines that tie together scientific work and thinking. Instead, psychologists and psychiatrists are trained in authoritarian subjects and their approach to any kind of “research,” is usually authoritarian.

Additionally, research funds are not used for actual research but are simply paid out to their friends. Hubbard claimed to have documents proving this allegation.

This multimillion dollar flow of money has been used to attack independent researchers and to primarily forward insane plans for political control. Again, Hubbard claimed to have documents and letters from medical doctors establishing this allegation.

In further describing the plight of independent researchers, Hubbard pointed out that neither society or the churches do not oppose advances made by independent researchers in the field of mental health, but that governments at the urgings of the incompetent ‘authority’ have attacked serious basic researchers and their discoveries. Very few independent researchers, Hubbard felt, have the courage and stamina to stand up to such organized well funded -- by government -- opposition.

Hubbard initially offered his research work to “I American Psychiatric Association and then to the American Medical Association, using the assistance of a medical doctor who was also his associate. The AMA wrote to Hubbard saying, ‘Why?’ The APA wrote, ‘If it amounts to anything I am sure we will hear of it in a couple of years.’

Of course, it goes without further emphasis that his philosophy has grown beyond all countries bound-
aries, and that there are now more Scientologists than there are psychiatrists and psychologists, though still much less well funded\textsuperscript{269}.

Prior to 1950 Hubbard was a well-known professional writer for various magazines, and even led an expedition for the Explorer’s Club. The news media treated him rather kindly. Then, when his first book was published, \textit{Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health}, he became a pariah to the media. He could hardly recognize himself, from the things that were said about him.

Efforts were made to kidnap Hubbard. Various governmental agencies and parliments personified Hubbard “as fiends tearing at the very roots of tradition and fit only for banishment. . . . Yet, all Hubbard was trying to do was to “tell man that he could be happy, that there was a road out of suffering and that he could attain his goals\textsuperscript{269}.”

Organized psychiatry, and its individual members, have indeed heard of Scientology. Despite suppression that has stultified, hardened and defeated many creative geniuses, Hubbard’s creations have expanded, and rapidly. As reported by Captain Guillaume Lesevre, Executive Director International for the Church of Scientology, [in 1995] more than “450,000 LRH [L. Ron Hubbard] books grace the shelves of 39,760 libraries in 52 countries. Over 117 million copies of his books are in public hands. His technology is used at all levels of society . . . Dianetics and Scientology now comprise 2,472 churches, missions and groups flourishing in 122 countries across the globe where the technology of L. Ron Hubbard is delivered in 31 different languages\textsuperscript{645}.”

L. Ron Hubbard’s applied religious philosophy, as taught through the Church of Scientology, and his spin-offs in education, detoxification, justice and ethics, and so on, have grown world-wide so rapidly that any attempt to nail-down static statistics (although well kept) is doomed to rapid obsolescence. Citizens of Columbia, South Africa, India, Italy, Russia, Greece, Turkey, Hungary -- everywhere -- are learning and applying Hubbard’s technology. Even China, through Dr. Li Wang, a top Chinese doctor and personal physician of Chou En Lai, the former premier of China, visited several Church of Scientology organizations in the United States. She was so impressed with what she saw when she toured the Los Angeles, California Delphi facility, where children learn through Hubbard’s applied scholastic technology, that she brought a Chinese TV crew to film Hubbard’s study tech in action. In her documentary for Chinese citizens, she will explain that the ideal future for Chinese children will be achieved through the use of this study tech.

The future of one-quarter of earth’s population is about to take a huge step with additional use of Hubbard’s applied religious philosophy\textsuperscript{645}.

According to psychiatrist Lawrence S. Kubie\textsuperscript{49, 73}, most medical doctors who become psychiatrists do so because (1) “of a growing awareness of their own neurotic difficulties,” (2) “the occurrence of mental illness in their families has led them to identify with patients who are similarly disturbed,” (3) or, “as an accidental by-product of mediocre scholastic records in medical school.”

Psychiatrists never seem to lack for business, especially with liberal federal funding of various state clinics. Kubie\textsuperscript{49, 73} says that “Openings in good teaching hospitals are always available in psychiatric hospitals,” and therefore no matter how poorly trained or how low the psychiatrist’s ethics, they always have work under the guise of “professional” services.

“ . . . [the practice of psychiatry] does not meet any known definition of a science, what with its hodgpodge of unproven theories that have never produced any result — except an ability to make the unmanageable and mutinous more docile and quiet, and turn the troubled into apathetic souls beyond the point of caring.

“That it promotes itself as a healing profession is a misrepresentation, to say the least. Its mission is to control\textsuperscript{62}.”

According to Lous J. Marx, M.D., “There is estimated about 200 different schools of thought in psychiatry. Like the great many religious sects, these schools have different points of view\textsuperscript{481}.”

Psychiatry’s Lack of Proof

Keep in mind that neither psychiatry or psychology has had to prove to either their patients or to the FDA that their treatments work, or are in any way beneficial. Despite this typical double-standard by the FDA, Federal and State funding grows in America from $1.7 billion in 1960 to 17.25 billion in 1985\textsuperscript{49, 74}. One estimate on psychiatry’s take from states’ involuntary commitment laws during 1993 is forty billion dollars. “Psychs simply cannot survive without having the legal right to force people into their treatments\textsuperscript{49, 57}.”

If left unchecked, how many billions -- or trillions -- will improper control of citizens require by the year 2010?
In the 1950’s the U.S. Air Force funded a study to determine if any, between classical psychiatric labels (schizophrenia, manic-depressive, paranoia, etc.) and behavior patterns — and could not find any. Later medical doctors were able to show that some forms of so-called schizophrenia were diet related, and from there onward the classical psychiatric labels, and treatments for those labels, was in disarray. However, modern day psychiatrists can take heart because by diligent application of classification descriptors, more categories now exist than ever before, and are to be found in the American Psychiatric Association’s Diagnostic And Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders. This compendium of imaginative mental diseases far exceeds classical definitions earlier proved to be imaginary in the minds of organized psychiatry.

Dr. Breggin, a psychiatrist, says, that mental disorders such as schizophrenia, depression, manic-depressive disorder, panic disorder, obsessive-compulsive behavior and attention deficit disorder haven’t been proved to be genetic or even physical in origin — only insurance-covered and controlled by M.D.s.

The American Psychiatric Association (APA) at their 1993 Annual Convention in San Francisco had “proposed a whole new illness especially for women, PMS (pre-menstrual syndrome). The psychs wanted to call it pre-menstrual dysphoric disorder (PMDD) . . . The media loved it. . . . They were particularly interested in how the APA could just vote for a new mental illness . . . Citizens Commission for Human Rights explained . . . that this was an obvious last ditch effort to create a new clientele for a failing industry.”

“U.S. government funding of psychiatric research — ostensibly aimed at curbing such problems as crime, drug abuse and learning difficulties — increased more than 800 percent in the same time period [1960-1985], from $22.8 million to over $211 million. “Between 1960 and 1990, annual U.S. government funding of psychiatry increased from $254 million to 17.4 billion — an increase of more than 6,750 percent. . . .”

“By 1988, Medicaid funds expended for psychiatry had reached more than $1.3 billion, nearly double the figure in 1980.”

“Despite ever-increasing funding, the problems that psychiatry has been paid to address have steadily worsened, and the curves of both governmental funding and increasing crime violence follow closely together, almost in an exponential growth pattern.

Sweeping Claims Against Psychiatry

With some justification, therefore, the Church of Scientology has consistently made the following claims about psychiatry:

• “Psychiatry and psychology, which are paid billions of dollars to eradicate the problems of the mind, actually create and perpetuate them for their own interests.”

• “Statistical analyses, medical studies and thousands of individual cases have shown that psychiatric drugs and other psychiatric practices create insanity and cause violence.”

• “In the hands of psychiatry, criminals are made more violent than they were before and released back into society to commit worse crimes.” According to some estimates, “Each day in the United States, more than 31,000 petty and hard-core criminals are released back into their communities. Within one year, up to 80 percent, or more than 25,000 of these men and women a day, will have committed ten or twenty more crimes before being arrested again and sent back to prison.”

“In 1960, the violent crime rate was 159.5 crimes per 100,000 people. By 1991, the rate of violent crime had risen to 758.1 crimes per 100,000. Between 1960 and 1990 violent crime increased 475%.”

“The figures speak for themselves. The 80 percent recidivism rate -- the percentage of released criminals that return to crime -- makes a mockery of current psychiatric-oriented rehabilitation methods, demonstrating that, for all intents and purposes, there is in fact no such thing as criminal rehabilitation.”

• “An estimated 76,000 elderly die from drug reactions each year. This annual death rate far exceeds the 58,021 Americans who lost their lives during the entirety of the Vietnam War. An average of 200 elderly people die each day in America from drug reactions. Psychiatric drugs are now used against the elderly in enormous quantities to chemically straitjacket them.”

• “Users of psychiatric drugs are rarely informed that they could suffer crippling facial and body spasms as a permanent side effect of many of these drugs. However, in psychiatric newsletters and journals, psychiatrists readily admit to the devastating nerve damage their drugs cause. The FDA currently serves the interests of the profit-driven drug companies, not the interests of the American people, and thus killer drugs are placed on the market.”

34
• “Psychiatric drugs, which are unpredictable and extremely deadly, do not cure anything and instead destroy the life of the person who takes them49.”

“In 1963, methadone was being touted as ‘treatment’ for heroin. By 1987, it was admitted that less than 1 percent of those on methadone were getting off drugs728.”

• “While there has been much discussion of the catastrophic ‘drug culture’ of the 1960s -- the hippie era -- almost no attention has been given to the role psychiatrists and psychologists played in creating this chaotic era49.”

• “The failure of the war against drugs is due, in part, to the failure to put an end to the most damaging of all the drug pushers in our society: the psychiatrist49.”

• “Because the psychiatric profession has failed utterly to police its members, the Citizens Commission on Human Rights and the Church of Scientology have campaigned aggressively to outlaw the criminal and destructive practice of psychiatric sex49.”

• Italian psychiatrist “Ugo Cerletti brought about the application of hog-slaughtering skills to humans, creating one of the most brutal techniques of psychiatry, [electric shock] 49.”

• “To the general public, psychiatrists have repeatedly denied that electric shock causes permanent memory loss and brain damage. However, when amnesia and brain damage have been secretly but deliberately pursued for use in the dark world of political espionage, psychiatrists have clearly stated that standard shock ‘treatment’ does create these effects. The CIA was told that ‘the standard electric-shock machine . . . produced the normal electric-shock treatment (including convulsion) with amnesia after a number of treatments . . . [A]n individual could gradually be reduced through the use of electro-shock treatment to the vegetable level’49.”

• When psychiatrists were offered $10,000 to undergo their own treatments of deep narcotized therapy and/or electro-shock, none have ever volunteered62.

• “Through psychosurgery [Psychiatrist Sheldon Selesnick says] ‘an area essential to the human being — his personality — is forever destroyed’. The evidence is overwhelming. Psychosurgery and psychiatric electric shock create permanent and irreversible brain damage. They do not benefit the recipient and should not be considered as a form of treatment associated with medicine49.”

• “Psychiatry is, in effect, a dumping ground for disturbed or incompetent medical students49.” According to Robert Langs, “Psychiatrists and psychologists are so prone to inflicting their own inner turmoil and contradictions on their patients and calling this ‘therapy,’ that” he wrote a book on the subject, Madness and Cure49,75.

• “The U.S. Justice Department reported that a disproportionately large number of the physicians kicked out of the Medicare and Medicaid programs for fraud and abuse were psychiatrists49.”

• “Neither psychiatry nor psychology have ever been required to offer any proof of their value, and yet every aspect of the educational system has been aligned to conform with psychiatric and psychological theories49.”

• According to the Citizens Commission on Human Rights (CCHR), “Currently, when a person is put into a psych hospital, they get out either by calling CCHR so that we can properly advise them to cancel their insurance right away, or they get out when the insurance money is gone146.”

“Eye to Eye with Connie Chung, armed with information provided by CCHR, ran a hard-hitting expose’ on psychiatric patient brokering scams in the U.S. The scams are run by patient brokers who lure people with weight, marital or family problems to call a toll-free ‘800’ number for ‘help and understanding’. People with insurance coverage are convinced by the broker to go to a ‘resort’ or ‘spa’ for help with their problems with all expenses, including travel expenses, paid for by their insurance. Once they arrive at their destination they discover that they are being committed into a psychiatric hospital. The psych hospital, in turn, pays the broker a handsome fee for the victim provided490.”

• According to a National TV talk show based in Chicago, Rolanda, one mother who had called the 800 number seeking help for her son who was having trouble in school was told to bring Jimmy to the psychiatric facility with his insurance card for an interview. On Jimmy’s first day there for “evaluation” he was locked up and put on Haldol, a devastating anti-psychotic drug. He begged his mother and the psychiatrists to let him out, and when his mother tried to remove him from the lock up, she was threatened with loss of custody of her son, as well the full expense of his alleged “treatment.” Jimmy was permitted out of psychiatric care just two days short of termination of his insurance coverage490.

• “Motivation for the Serbian behavior and the justification for ‘ethnic cleansing’, in the barbaric Croatian/Serbian/Bosnia-Herzegovina war can be placed directly upon psychiatrist Jovan Raskovic, whose writings and influence clearly define the nature of ‘ethnic purification’. Following up on Soviet psy-
psychiatrists, who locked up opponents to the regime as though they were psychopaths, Raskovic wove the fabric of psychiatric ideology. This director of the neuropsychiatric hospital of Sibenik began to prophesize at meetings, on television screens and in the papers with mystic speeches mingling religious, nationalist and psychoanalytical references of such a nature that "The ethnic reality of the Serb people is revealed in cataclysms. . . . A people with a tragic, divine destiny, a people from heaven and death. The conjunction of heaven and our national destiny underlies our ethnic identity. . . ." In short, before his death, the psychiatrist became the hero of Serb Nationalism. In January 1992, six months after the start of the armed attack in Croatia, Raskovic paraded before the cameras of the Yutel television, saying "I am responsible because I prepared this war, even though not military preparations. If I hadn't caused this emotional tension in the Serb people, nothing would have happened. My party and I have set fire to Serb nationalism, not only in Croatia but everywhere else, notably in Bosnia-Herzegovina. We led this people by giving it an identity. . . ." His loyal follower, Radovan Karadzic, also a psychiatrist, placed by his master at the head of the Serb Democratic Party (PDS), [became] the Serb leader in Bosnia. Powerfully supported by his friend Milosevic. The tragic psychotherapy — rape and killing in the name of ethnic purification — of the mad country [followed] its inexorable course233."

It’s clear from the above litany of allegations that the Church of Scientology — and DIANETICS since 1950 — is (and was) a danger to psychiatry and those who profess to heal the mind by their unproven theories and aberrated projections.

Psychiatry Gets the Boot in Australia

So, in virtually every country of the world where SCIENTOLOGY made inroads, psychiatrists went to work. A case example is in Australia12, where, through deception, lies and planted stories through "authorities" the psychiatric profession was able to get the legislative government to declare SCIENTOLOGY, DIANETICS and the Church of Scientology persona non-grata.

Hubbard’s Australian associates also went to work, searching for the hidden source of these falsehoods, finding it at last in a powerful member of the psychiatric organization. “From 1963 to 1979, the Chelmsford psychiatric hospital in Sydney, Australia, was a deep-sleep nightmare for 1,160 people who suffered brain damage or died there50." After exposure by the Citizens Commission on Human Rights, “In December 1990, . . . the Royal Commission published its official report which filled 4,000 pages in 12 volumes and recommended criminal proceedings be brought against the deep-sleep psychiatrists50." Investigators were able to show that psychiatrists had not just lied, but had also committed murder under the name of psychiatric treatment. At this writing the Australian ban of SCIENTOLOGY has been lifted by the High Court of Australia, and, with truth revealed, the psychiatric profession has been outlawed in that same state. Psychiatry is now under investigation throughout Australia.

“Deep sleep therapy was banned in New South Wales, Chelmsford closed and many surviving victims who received electroshock therapy took their cases to the Crime Victims Compensation Board . . .278” where more than thirty were awarded compensation. Two of the psychiatrists who worked at Chelmsford finally faced charges. The main exposed psychiatrist, Dr. Harry Bailey, rather than face trial, committed suicide, saying in his suicide note which blamed SCIENTOLOGISTS, “They have finally won”278.

Jan Eastgate, Executive Director of CCHR ANZO [then Australia, now International489] said, “If any psychiatrist is foolish enough to even attempt to give deep sleep treatment now, they would be fined $10,000 and jailed for up to 2 years325.”

“Mr. Herbert Graham, Deputy Premier of Western Australia, formally apologized for passing of earlier legislation which had banned Scientology in his state, describing it as ‘the blackest day in the political history of Western Australia’250.”

Unfortunately, Bailey’s suicide statement, “that they have finally won,” is not quite correct, as the usage of deep sleep therapy produced by drugs, and its combination with electro-shock therapy is quite widespread throughout the United States57. Its dangers and constant damage to individuals are handily ignored by the FDA, and certainly not known by the general public or their political representatives.

The Italian Snakepit

The Italian CCHR [called CCDU: Comitato Dei Cittadini per i Diretti Dell’Uomo] within two months of its founding exposed the use of a psychotropic drug “100 times more powerful than LSD being used by military secret services,” and also the experimental use of LSD by psychiatrist Emilio Servadio on pregnant women325. “In 1980, CCHR [Citizens Commission on Human Rights] Italy made their now-famous discov-
ery of the mummified bodies of mental patients in the basement of a psych hospital,” and also in 1980 they “exposed the illegal administering of electric shock treatment in a Rome hospital. Patients were anesthetized and then shocked with no prior knowledge. Their families didn’t know about it either.” As a result of the exposure, and press received, the psychiatric hospital was shut down.

“Together with a Member of Parliament and teams of cameramen and reporters from two national TV programs and a reporter from the national newspaper L’Unita, [Roberto] Cestari organized raids on two mental institutions — Syracuse and Messina.

“Here they uncovered and filmed patients in the most appalling conditions comparable only to conditions in concentration camps. Many of the inmates slept on the floor, some naked or semi-naked in extremely unhygienic conditions — insufficient shower and toilet facilities, hardly any cleaning, no air-conditioning and broken-down walls, windows and roofs. At night some of the patients are put into tiny cells with no furniture or windows and no way of calling for a nurse.”

Meanwhile Colonel Guido Schettino, a former high official in the Finance Police in Milano who had been directly involved in attacks against the Church of Scientology “was arrested for corruption, including taking bribes from businessmen in the construction industry, and is being prosecuted for these alleged criminal acts.” Judges attending the 10-year old claims against the Church dismissed all charges, and declared that Scientologists should go free, while the corrupt policeman was bound for jail.

**South African Slave Labor Camps**

In the 1970s a SCIENTOLOGIST who was traveling in the semi-rural countryside outside of Johannesburg, South Africa, happened upon what appeared to be a desolated mining compound. There he saw a terrified, naked native woman attempting to flee from a uniformed guard. “The abandoned mining compound was one of thirteen psychiatric facilities owned and operated by the Smith-Mitchell Holding Company, a group that by the mid-70s was absorbing about one-third of the South African mental health budget. Nine of these facilities were for black patients; four for whites.

“What the Citizens Commission on Human Rights (CCHR) uncovered was shocking. In 1976 more than 70 percent of all black certified patients in South Africa were in the hands of this group. The Smith-Mitchell hospitals had a patient population of more than 10,000. And the blacks were treated little better than animals, providing 12-hour-a-day forced labor to line the pockets of their keepers. Nutrition was minimal, patients slept on mats on bare concrete floors, and in some institutions there was only one nurse on duty for anywhere from 300 to 1,000 patients. Nor were there equipped medical facilities, and at least one patient died a day. Accurately described by media as ‘hidden slave camps’ and ‘human warehouses,’ most of these Draconian camps were hidden from view, and surrounded by spiked fences.”

“Bodies of patients who died that were not claimed by relatives were used for anatomical studies.”

“Troublesome patients were made tractable with a trip to the nearest state hospital where electroshock therapy was administered — without anesthetic.”

Revelation of these facts shocked South African citizens, and, with citizenry outcry, and exposure, psychiatrists worldwide increased their attacks against the Church of Scientology.

However, “the exposure of these grim revelations in Church publications brought an understandable wave of public outrage, both in South Africa and overseas. The World Health Organization and the United Nations Commission on Human Rights investigated and confirmed the atrocities uncovered by CCHR. Of even greater significance, and as a direct result of CCHR’s work, in 1991 the United Nations unanimously issued for the first time a body of principles to protect persons with mental illness and improve mental health care — a mental health bill of rights.”

According to Jan Eastgate, International President of the Citizens Commission on Human Rights (CCHR) “The whole shocking ordeal was part of a secret pact made between the then apartheid Health Department and a private psychiatric hospital enterprise.

“When [the Citizens Commission on Human Rights] exposed these deaths in 1975, psychiatrists forced the government to pass laws that would silence reporting on these camps. They made it a criminal offense to photograph, sketch or report on them. This virtually silenced much of CCHR’s activities in South Africa, allowing psychiatrists to abuse and kill without our being able to bring them to justice. . . . it was not a crime to enslave and kill a patient, but you could be jailed for a year if you reported on the death!”

“The ‘architect’ of apartheid, Hendrik Verwoerd, was a psychologist who studied in the same pre-Nazi German universities that forwarded psychiatric eugenics — ‘racial purity’ — in the 1920s! He returned stating that South Africa would be doomed if its policies
allowed the African to ‘improve his skill, draw better
wages and provide a better market within white South
Africa.’ He passed the same segregation and anti-education
laws introduced by Nazi psychs in Germany in 1933583.***

The good news is that the South Africa Mental Healthy Act is now under review and the government
has agreed to hold public hearings into psychiatric abuses in its 9 provinces (states)1983.

The Abusive Child Abuse Act

The most insidious U.S. governmental acts passed
in modern times, reminiscent of the McCarthyism era,
but with laws with savage teeth, are the various state’s
Child Abuse Acts.354. These acts, probably designed with
the assistance of psychiatry, psychiatrists and social
workers, under the cover of protecting the health and
safety of children, have also taken away fifth amend-
ment rights of large portions of the American population
without sanction or knowledge of American citi-
zens. According to Richard A. Gardner, M.D., clinical
professor of child psychiatry at Columbia University,
and an expert on the sexual abuse of children306.

- The Federal Mondale Act (1974) funds match-
ing payments for those states that were willing to
strengthen the Child Abuse Act according to Federal
Guidelines.

- These guidelines, while intended to better pro-
tect children who have been harmed, have been used,
particularly by vengeful mothers, and “the child abuse
establishment” as a means of wrongfully harming the
innocent by violation of their due process rights.

- The “child abuse establishment” has been defined
as a “network of social workers, psychiatrists, psycholo-
gists and law enforcement officials — that through its
very existence frequently validates an individual’s
charges. In other words, this establishment, uninten-
tionally or intentionally, encourages charges of child
abuse whether they are reasonable or not.”

- The Mondale Act has been expanded several
times since 1974, progressively increasing the federal
funds allocated to the states. Certain provisions of the
original law and its successors worked to encourage
people to bring child abuse charges that were frivo-
rous, and sometimes malicious, fabrications.

- To qualify for federal money, states had to pass
legislation that provided immunity from prosecution
for all those reporting child abuse. With the advantage
of the screen of immunity, many people in legitimate
cases gained the confidence to come forward. How-
ever, the same immunity protected people making frivo-
had to undergo traumatic investigations to establish their innocence; others have had to take part in corrective activities for things they did not do. Individuals falsely accused of child abuse have been psychologically scarred, and their reputations have been severely tarnished. Whole families have been destroyed. Even when cleared of such charges, parents may lose custody of their offspring, and individuals who work with children may be permanently listed in police records as possible child abusers.

- The current system, nationwide generates an endless stream of referrals for investigators and “validators.” All this predictably fuels sex-abuse hysteria, hysteria in which an accused individual’s constitutional due-process protections are commonly ignored.

- In 1966, the Supreme Court of the United States (In re Gault et. al.) stated that due process rights were being violated by juvenile courts, and they stated that the system described before them was “a kangaroo court” and also a “star-chamber” system. As the Mondale Act of 1974, and it’s follow-on additions, have obviously degraded our civil rights further, the child abuse act as applied by juvenile courts has now been described by Dr. Richard A. Gardner:

  “America appears to be witnessing its third great wave of hysteria. The first, the Salem Witch Trials, in 1692, lasted only a few months. Nineteen people were hanged before it became apparent that the accusations were suspect. In the 1950s, at the time of the McCarthy hearings, hysteria over the communist threat resulted in the destruction of many careers. Our current hysteria, which began in the early 1980s, is by far the worst with regard to the number of lives that have been destroyed and families that have disintegrated.”

As judges tend to shy away from confronting the emotional problems and tough decisions inherent in child custody, they also increasingly tend to rely on “mental health professionals” and social service workers who, under the guise of “the child’s best interest,” and under the influence of their own hidden agenda, keep the pot boiling; i.e., it is to their interests to be sensitive to the very slightest whisper of child abuse, thus creating a constant barrage of false accusations boiling in juvenile courts, often without further objective investigations. They have, in effect, created in America unbridled social engineering which is simply another way for the psychiatrists and psychologists to control lives without restoring self-determinism or social peace and tranquility.

Numerous organizations have been newly formed to fight and to bring attention to this unholy act, one of the most widely known being the Victims of Child Abuse Law, or VOCAL. Of significance here is that academic studies completed by clinical psychologists, psychiatrists and other child abuse specialists conclusively demonstrate that those who classify others as child abusers are usually ill-trained using “mental health” techniques whose accuracy value is statistically less than if an ordinary person made the judgement call.

**Reborn Nazis**

In Germany, the newly united government funded a private front organization whose full-time task was to destroy the Church of Scientology. The Church has been denied, by German law, the right to own property, and the right to utilize general news media to relay the truth to German citizens.

“The city of Hamburg passed a suppressive law giving the government first buyer’s rights on property that was being sold (including houses and land) in order to have control over property and build streets, hospitals, schools and so forth wherever they wished. Following the passage of this law, part of the land that [the Church of Scientology Organization] occupies was being sold. The government intended to use their first buyer’s right to gain ownership of the property and make the Scientologists leave, thinking this would stop their delivery of Dianetics and Scientology. The suppressive government agent who was behind this even expressed concern to the media that if the government did not buy the property ‘the Scientologists in Hamburg are liable to stay forever.’ Scientologist Gotz Brase, used his knowledge and ability as a real estate broker to outwit the government and got them to waive their right to buy the land. Gotz then arranged for the Church organization to be able to remain in the building for another sixty years.

In late 1991, the German Federal Constitutional Court — the highest court in Germany — struck down another Hamburg city order that attempted to restrict promotional activities of the Citizens Commission on Human Rights. ‘The whole adventure is so closely paralleled by the Nazis’ initial efforts to destroy Jews prior to World War II that one would think that the old Nazis have been reborn into fresh, young bodies, but retain the same old goals of religious discrimination and destruction.”
The Hamburg win was followed immediately with a similar victory in Stuttgart. The City of Stuttgart officials had attempted to block promotional materials. During the appeals process, the police were used to disrupt dissemination of a German edition of *Freedom* publication. This precedent setting case affected more than 15 similar cases pending in the State of Baden-Wuerttemberg alone.603

A recent German court victory was won by the Church of Scientology, declaring that it was illegal for the German Government to fund the private organization dedicated to destroying the church.12,34

In a decision handed down on August 1995, the highest court ruled that “the Constitution forbids the government from interfering with the beliefs, actions of belief and its representations from individuals or religious communities, . . . the government was obliged to secure them a realm of action where the individual personality can develop in a religious philosophical area and where the government is obliged to protect them from the attacks or inhibitions of the members of other beliefs or competing religious groups.”603

However, the battle against suppression has only begun in Germany: According to Mark Rathbun, Inspector General for Ethics, Religious Technology Center for the Church of Scientology, a psychiatrist was discovered planting false stories in German news media. The Church of Scientology brought a string of suits that resulted in injunctions prohibiting the news media from printing false reports. So far the court injunctions have not been obeyed.

A religious freedom clause forced on the German constitution after World War II, as an after effect of the Jewish persecution, had never before been successfully invoked. A German court found a TV station guilty of violating the religious hate statute, the court ruled in favor of the Church of Scientology, and for the first time in 45 years this statute was upheld in Germany, paving the way for genuine religious freedom for all.606

One German citizen, a woman who had orchestrated the attacks against the Church of Scientology on behalf of psychiatry, on close investigation was found to have a 10 year history of defrauding courts and creditors and planting false stories in the news media. Members of the Church of Scientology caught her in the process of drilling an actor to go into a TV station claiming to be an ex-SCIENTOLOGIST. Nine judgments against her, her husband and the psychiatric front organization she worked for resulted.606

**Austria**

In a major win, a judge in a trade registration case published a landmark ruling that contained full recognition of Scientology as a religion in Austria. Found the Church of Scientology and its ministers exempt from regulations applicable to non-religious activities and dismissed the case that had been brought against the church by suppressive governmental officials.603

Hidden behind all of these gigantic efforts of destruction were found specifically identified individuals embedded in the German psychiatric profession. “Specifically [CCHR Germany] . . . cut across German psychiatry’s master plan which was spawned in 1970 and according to which every third person would eventually need psych treatment. It said that, as the solution, walk-in psychiatric centers should be established throughout communities. When CCHR began to expose psych treatment as a hoax, psychiatrists, in retaliation, started a vendetta against the Church [of Scientology.]”325

**The Fleeing Frenchman**

In France, a highest profile member of parliament, and the chief antagonist of the Church of Scientology, also a front for psychiatry, was discovered to have stolen political party funds. The Church exposed these facts to the news media and the police. The guilty parliamentarian was placed under criminal investigation, forced to resign as a member of parliament and also as a Mayor of a town. He fled to Algeria to evade arrest in France.606

**Affidavits That Lie**

In the United States, thanks to the Freedom of Information Act, the Church of Scientology has been able to uncover the sources of much black public relations and outright falsehoods.

Based on a United States psychiatrist’s “tip” that the church used illegal drugs, U.S. Marshals “raided” the Washington, D.C. church where a few bottles of vitamin B1, vitamin C, niacinamide and calcium were found.62

Is this not reminiscent of the Jonathan Wright, M.D. “great vitamin bust” of Kent, Washington?

The FDA’s agent Taylor Quinn, on March 19,
1959, infiltrated the church, taped a religious service, and passed his information on to the US Attorney’s Office. He reported to the FDA, that the church had required him to sign a contract and that he would not learn to cure anyone. He found no evidence of fraud.

Since both illegal healing and drugs were a blind end for the FDA, the only avenue remaining — presumably at the continuing stimulus of specific individuals in the psychiatric community — was the church’s use of the Hubbard® Electrometer (E-Meter), an electrical wheatstone bridge device primarily used to assess “emotional travail,” via measures of skin electrical resistance. So, on January 4, 1963, U.S. Marshals deputized longshoremen, and armed police barged their way into the Founding Church of Scientology in Washington, D.C., threatened the staff, and left with two vans of not only E-Meters, but books, scriptures and other materials, including 5,000 books and 2,900 booklets.

The FDA remained obsessed with the E-Meter for more than ten years, and along with other government agencies, they repeatedly infiltrated the Church, employing bugging devices, placing a ‘cover’ on Church mail, and obtaining confidential Church bank account information.

“The Church of Scientology was ruled a bona fide religion protected by the U.S. Constitution in 1969 by the Washington, D.C. Federal Appeals Court. They also ruled that the E-Meter had not been improperly labeled or used. But the articles the FDA had stolen from the church in 1963 were not returned until 1973, and then quite reluctantly. This reluctance to return illegitimately confiscated materials continued with the Jonathan Wright, M.D. “great vitamin bust,” and the FDA’s prior confiscation of Wright’s tryptophan.

The FDA’s unethical, immoral retention of private property, even after the defendant has won in court, has persisted to this day as applied to commercial outlets as well as to health professionals. Only rarely, and then under direct court orders, has the FDA returned confiscated property.

**Exposing Psychiatry and Psychiatrists**

Psychiatry, always behind Church attacks, also has taken its blows from the Church of Scientology. The Commission on Human Rights, United States, for example, in 1995, reported over 400 psychiatrists under investigation, assisting in getting a number of them convicted for their crimes.

“In the light of all the psych abuse exposed, the Texas legislature has come up with what is being called the most comprehensive Mental Health reform in U.S. history. The package covers over 35 different issues in 8 large bills, including a ban on shock treatment for children under 16, a bill of rights for patients and one of the strongest psych rape bills ever introduced.

“The psychs made a desperate attempt to stop the legislation banning the use of shock [treatment] on children, however legislators had been so thoroughly educated that the psychs were blasted and the committee voted unanimously to ban shock for children.” Jerry Boswell of Texas says, “We are now prepared to get this precedential package through the Texas House of Representatives and into law.”

From 1990 to 1995, when exposure of psychiatrist abuse began in Texas, psych hospitals have dropped from 75 to 54.

According to Gary Null, Ph.D., “Each year, approximately one and a half million people are taken to psychiatric institutions against their will. That averages out to one person every 75 seconds.”

Park Medical Center of Ohio had to pay $1.4 million as an out-of-court settlement for Medicaid and Medicare fraud committed at the Center’s outpatient psychiatric unit. The scam involved shipping elderly patients from nursing homes to the unit for so-called “therapy.”

Due to research and subsequent exposures by the Church, there have been 1,211 criminal complaints filed against psychiatrists world-wide. During 1992 alone there have been 776 criminal complaints that involved assault, fraud and sex abuse of children and adults. Of 192 criminal investigations, 63 psychiatrists are serving time, 47 of which have been sent to prison during 1992.

Three of the 63 psychiatrists “received life sentences for murder, or attempted murder. One of these was a suicide ‘counselor’ who brutally attacked a man who had called for help on a suicide hotline, going to see the victim and then slashing the man’s wrists and throat in an attempt to make the intended death look like a suicide.

“Texas mental health counselor, Bert Wayne Bolan, was sentenced to eight years in jail and fined $375,000 for criminal fraud. His scam was to route patients from
his clinic to the facility and then receive kickbacks from the facility. He also billed insurance companies for inpatient counseling at the facility which was never delivered.591"

South Carolina psychiatrist Don Chung pled guilty to 46 counts of filing false Medicaid claims for therapy sessions never provided. He was given three years in prison, five years probation and 5,000 hours of community service.612

"Alan J. Horowitz of Schenectady, New York, was sentenced to 10 to 20 years in prison for sexually molesting a 9-year-old patient.

"In San Jose, California, 36-year-old former psychiatric technician Frank Vasquez was sentenced to 12 years in state prison for murdering a retarded patient at Anews Developmental Center and for severely beating another patient.

"California psychiatrist Barry Smolev was convicted of fraud in a scheme in which he advertised his facility as a weight-loss program, but the patient would soon find herself locked up in a psych hospital.591"

"Georgia psychiatrist Theodore Smith was sent to jail for two years and put on probation for eight more years for defrauding medicaid. He had a big scam going where he billed Medicaid for psychiatric services to low-income children which he never delivered.591" for which the children and their parents can be thankful.

"Abdolhosein Baghai-Kermani, a New York psychiatrist, was sentenced to five years in jail for illegally selling prescriptions for controlled substances between 1989 and 1992. . . It was estimated that over an 18-month period, Kermani may have pocketed as much as $1.2 million in cash by selling more than 13,000 prescriptions at $80 to $100 each.

Virginia psychiatrist Mary Sharf didn’t believe she needed a legitimate reason for doling out drugs to people who “needed” them. She was jailed for nine years, and her medical license revoked.612

"Minnesota-based psychiatrist Roger A. Mattson was sentenced to one year in jail, 10 years of probation and a total of more than $27,000 in restitution and fines. . . his license was also suspended for having ‘improper’ sexual relationships with patients and for inappropriate prescribing practices.

"Ex-school psych, Donald Raymond Persson, was given 1–9 years for exposing children to harmful materials, 5-15 years for sexual exploitation of children and 20 years to life for aggravated sexual assault on a minor.612"

"Psych hospital administrator, Peter Alexis, pleaded guilty for paying out $20 million in bribes to 50 different physicians and other health care professionals for referrals. He received five years probation in return for cooperating with officials in blowing the whistle on others. . . .591"

"Colorado psychologist, Joseph Rantuccio, was convicted of sexual assault of a patient.591"

"A Utah psychiatrist is now under investigation . . for sexual misconduct and abuse of patients,” from documents supplied by CCHR410;"
“seeing” her grandmother stirring a cauldron of dead babies. None of it was true — and the jury responded by awarding the largest verdict ever against a psych accused of implanting false memories. Humenansky has six more lawsuits pending against her, as well as a licensing board investigation.602

A federal judge ordered Tennessee’s mental health commissioner, Marjorie Nelle Cardwell, to spend weekends at a state institution for the mentally retarded where the judge says patients are dying of neglect. He told the commissioner he was “. . . terribly tired of this pass-the-buck job that you’ve done.” Cardwell complained that she was being held personally responsible, but decided not to fight the judge’s mandate.602

Wisconsin psychiatrist Vincent Giannattasio surrendered his license permanently after being investigated by the licensing board for sexual abuse of patients. He’s also facing 92 counts of Medicaid fraud in a suit filed by federal prosecutors.602

A New Mexico therapist and the Charter Psychiatric Hospital located near Santa Fe had to pay $1.2 million dollars to a woman for sexual assault and for damages related to fraudulent misrepresentation and negligence of supervision.602

A Kansas City psychiatrist was arraigned on 14 counts of insurance fraud in pre-trial hearings, after Citizens Commission on Human Right’s (CCHR) investigation of a suicide under his care435.

“After investigating a psychiatrist in a private psychiatric facility in Virginia and filing various complaints on abuse and fraud, the psych was charged and subsequently pled guilty to defrauding state and federal health insurers out of tens of thousands of dollars437.”

“Ramsey Canyon Psychiatric Hospital in Arizona has completely lost their state license and accreditation which allowed them to be funded by the state. Without this accreditation most private insurance companies will not pay for services at Ramsey Canyon either. This came about because of flaps created by Citizens Commission on Human Rights regarding patient abuses and fraud. The owner of Ramsey, a psychiatrist, is currently attempting to sell the facility437.”

A [Bellwood] California psych hospital, Bellwood mental Health Center, made famous by being featured on an “Eye to Eye with Connie Chung” TV show, was exposed for using an out-of-state 800 number to lure patients in, promising a health resort complete with shopping, massages and trips to Disneyland. Their first question was “Do you have insurance?” After Connie Chung filmed their scheme via an undercover reporter, their main source of patients was cut off, and Bellwood closed. It is also among psych hospitals being sued by a major life insurance company for alleged fraud and abuse of patients591.

“Six psychiatric hospitals in Indiana have been ordered to pay back a total of $5 million dollars to the state for misused Medicaid funds. . . . the funds had been used to pay . . . for purchase of tickets to sporting events and comedy clubs which were used to reward employees and professionals who referred patients to their facilities512.”

Psych Gary Byrd “was sentenced to 10 years in federal prison on charges of possession of child pornography327.”

“Kansas psychologist Swaran Kumar Jain was convicted on 19 counts of fraud and conspiracy for sending patients to Kansas psychiatric hospitals in exchange for kickoff fees512.”

Of two psychiatric hospitals in Kansas owned by The Kansas Institute (TKL), one has closed its doors and the other one is in bankruptcy resulting from “numerous lawsuits and complaints being filed by former patients who were abused and held against their will for their insurance coverage. . . . a psychiatrist that worked at the Overland Park facility is currently under criminal prosecution for insurance fraud512.”

On The Geraldo Show, where public attention was placed on the abuses of psychiatry, three women testified as to being abused and raped by their psychiatrists. “One victim told of being seduced, drugged and raped by a psych, and then filing a complaint against him. The psych was not available for comment, as he had committed suicide a week prior to his scheduled preliminary hearing on criminal charges512.”

“Jean Pierre Bourgignon, a family and adoption counselor was sentenced to 36 years in prison for molesting his foster son for 8 years. The abuse started the day the boy arrived in the home of the psych. Bourgignon was sentenced ‘in absentia’ as he had
jumped bail and was not present during the trial.

“Psychiatrist Jose Tombo . . . was dismissed from his position at a state institution after being charged with molesting six male patients and one female patient. Ronaldy Bailey, one of the patients, went on to become a child killer.”

“Joseph Fredericks, who had spent years as a patient in Canadian institutions, gave interviews to the news media following his release, telling reporters he had been cured and wanted to work as a counselor. Fredericks was later convicted of repeatedly raping and then murdering an 11-year-old boy.

[Banny R. Lyon, when he was 15,] “was despondent over his parents’ divorce and his move with his mother to Dallas from Sonoma, CA. A school counselor suggested a two-week evaluation at National Medical Enterprises, Inc. Brookhaven Psychiatric Pavilion. What happened after that, Lyon recalls, was enough to drive any sane person crazy.’

“After only a few days inside Brookhaven, Lyon wanted out. He had seen other patients in restraints and pleaded with his mother to get him released. But hospital staffers warned her that Lyon was suicidal. So he stayed. And stayed. For 345 days, until his insurance coverage expired, Lyon was a Brookhaven resident. And for 7 of those 11 months, Lyon says he was subjected to ‘chair therapy’ — a treatment that required him to sit in a chair facing a wall for up to 12 hours a day, without talking, reading, or doing homework. Lyon’s therapy racked up $41,000 in doctor bills, on top of $127,300 in hospital fees — some of which he alleges were for care he never received. ‘It was like dying and going to hell,’ says Lyon, now 22, who sued Brookhaven in March for fraud, inflicting emotional distress, and depriving him of his liberty.”

At Massachusetts’s Behavior Research Institute (BRI), “one boy received up to 5,300 shocks in a single day, administered for the supposed purpose of preventing [him] from hurting himself. Other reported ‘treatments’ included forcing children to inhale ammonia capsules and to eat jalapeno peppers.”

“In Australia, a 47-year-old psychology student sexually assaulted a seven-year-old girl, videotaping the incident. Psychiatrist Neville Yeomans defended the man, claiming the act was ‘research.’ The judge on the case disagreed and handed down a prison sentence of five years.”

“Many of those recently prosecuted have histories of morbid and perverse sexual violations of their patients.”

The increase in prosecution is attributed to “the number of states, . . . which have enacted legislation making sexual relationships between therapists and clients a crime, following a broad-scale public education campaign on the subject conducted by the Citizens Commission on Human Rights and the Church of Scientology’s FREEDOM Magazine.”

There is a gross decline in those graduating from the specialty of psychiatry due to the exposures by the Church, and subsequent criminal charges that have been successfully prosecuted.

There are now 500 DIANETICISTS and SCIENTOLOGISTS to every psychiatrist.

Formed in 1984 “to unite Scientologists and to advance, support and protect Scientology at a time when our religion was under assault,” David Miscavige, Chairman of the Board of the Religious Technology Center, adds that in 1985 the International Association of Scientologists had 38 membership countries. In 1993 they are found in 98 countries.

Reverend Heber Jentzsch, President of the Church of Scientology, International, says, “For a long time psychiatrists were able to deceive people into believing that they were well intentioned. This is no longer the case as dozens of criminal convictions of psychiatrists show. However, psychiatrists not only commit crimes, they cause crimes.”

Without government appropriations, the Church of Scientology believes, psychiatrists could not economically survive!

According to Fran Andrews of the Citizens Commission on Human Rights, “The experience of reading a psychiatric publication might bring about a horrifying shock for some of us. . . . Some of the things of note in such a newspaper (those that are among the less sordid and degraded so that they actually can appear in a public flyer) are the articles that promote the many psych facilities which ‘care for a person’ from the time they check in until the time of their ‘discharge’. And even though I looked hard and long, to find them, the words betterment or cure are never mentioned! Taking this into account along with L. Ron Hubbard’s note on ‘discharge’, made the copy in these ‘professional’ and ‘tasteful’ advertisements take on a new and grisly
“Then there were the numerous glossy, full-color, full-page, Madison Avenue style advertisements for their huge battery of anti-depressants and other mind altering drugs. These fit the unbelievably long list of ‘mental diseases and disorders’ being pawned off on society as routine and potentially occurring in anyone. One would be hard pressed to count the number of times the word ‘depression’ and ‘depressive’ are used throughout such a publication.

“BUT, if you live in this society at all and read ANY publication, listen to the radio or watch television, you too have been bombarded with the psychiatric false datum that ‘depression is an important mental illness afflicting the majority of us in the United States.’ In other words, if you were to believe the psychs, most any of us could be ‘crazy’ or ‘go crazy’ at any time. Seeing senseless violence and crime rates on the rise due to psych ‘treatments’ it isn’t hard to understand why a population would begin to believe such wacky false data.”

According to New Medicines, a publication of the Pharmaceutical Research and Manufacturers of America, and certainly based on psychiatrists presumed definitions of mental illness, they are proud to announce that during 1994 alone 46 new medicines are in testing for mental illness. These medicines cover presumed illnesses as defined by psychiatrists of Anxiety Disorders, Eating Disorders, Mood (Affective) Disorders, Psychotic Disorders and Substance Abuse/Dependence Disorders.

Pharmaceutical Companies

The Unethics of Pharmaceutical Companies

As contributors to suppression, joined with The American Medical Association, The American Psychiatric Association, and The American Psychological Association are the large pharmaceutical firms.

Few, if any, of the large pharmaceutical companies are free of guilt in their manipulation of drugs, advertising, people, money and truth. The deceitful scramble for dollars is persistent, widespread and documented everywhere.

“Drug companies spend the bulk of their marketing dollars in appealing directly to doctors rather than to the public at large. To pitch Voltaren, Ciba-Geigy invited doctors to an all-expenses-paid ‘symposia’ on Tahiti in 1985 and on Marco Island Fla. [November 1988] . . .In return for an estimated $100,000 it spent at Marco Island, Ciba-Geigy got a captive audience of 150 doctors one morning to listen to five of its hand-picked experts talk about Voltaren and related matters.

“Besides speakerships and free trips to island resorts, drug companies have dangled other temptations before doctors in recent years, including these:

“Searle Pharmaceuticals Co. of Skokie, Ill, paid all expenses for an excursion to Los Angeles, plus tickets to the Super Bowl, for a conference on its new blood pressure drug.

“Ayerst Laboratories of New York City gave free airline tickets for travel anywhere in the United States to doctors who prescribed a new drug to 50 patients and filled out a seven-question ‘marketing survey.’

“Smith, Kline & French Laboratories of Philadelphia offered $500 cash payments for attending a two-hour lecture in San Francisco about the company’s new antibiotic.

“Studies by Dr. Jerry Avorn, a specialist in internal medicine and pharmacology at Harvard Medical School, indicate that many doctors have, in effect, been brainashed by pharmaceutical advertising promotion. “In surveys of doctors’ knowledge of drugs, Avorn has found that doctors often retain erroneous information coinciding with drug manufacturers’ advertising and promotional messages.”

In a U.S. District Court, a special master found that Johnson & Johnson Orthopaedic had “willfully infringed [on a 3M] patent.” The court said “. . .Johnson & Johnson caused millions of people to consume hundreds of millions of dollars worth of pain pills which in the long run will cause incalculable harm to the population. This was done to make profits without reference to the patients’ welfare.”

“McNeil Pharmaceutical, a subsidiary of Johnson and Johnson, withdrew Zomax from the market on March 4, 1983, because of a large number of serious allergic reactions, including deaths, associated with its use . . . As of September 15, 1983, Zomax has been associated with a total of 2,161 reports of allergic/anaphylactoid reactions since its approval [by the FDA]”. . . “based on McNeil [Pharmaceutical] adverse reaction reports, FDA has recently determined that Zomax-induced anaphylactoid reaction has probably caused nine or ten deaths in the United States since the drug’s [FDA] approval.”
Ortho Pharmaceutical (Canada) Ltd. failed to give physicians a warning commensurate with Ortho-Novum’s actual dangers as they knew them to be. Combined efforts of its sales representatives to minimize the drug’s dangers and their public relations efforts to counteract reports of dangers inherent in their product influenced doctor’s opinions as to the drug’s safety. Thus, Pauline Buchan suffered a stroke or cerebrovascular accident due to the inadequacy of warnings and the promotional tactics of Ortho Pharmaceutical’s salesmen.

In the manufacture of Delfen Contraceptive Foam, Ortho was cited for failure “to take appropriate measures to prevent [the over-the-counter product from] being contaminated with objectionable micro-organisms.”

Monsanto Corporation paid the AMA $30,000 “to develop a television program ‘educating’ consumers on bovine growth hormone, which was approved by the Food and Drug Administration in November [1993]. The hormone pushes each cow to produce higher quantities of milk. It does nothing to make milk healthier. If anything, treated cattle are more likely to develop mastitis, which may lead to more antibiotic treatments. Traces of antibiotics are already found in approximately one in every three milk cartons sold in retail stores. The hormone treatments may aggravate the dairy glut that has kept the federal government buying up at least a half-billion dollars’ worth of surplus dairy products every year.

“Why would the AMA get involved in dairy politics? This is hardly the first time that the AMA has linked up with agribusiness. The AMA recently accepted money from RJR Nabisco, and the Beef Board, Pork Board, and National Livestock and Meat Board forked over the funds for the AMA’s ‘videoclinic’ on nutrition. The Licensed Beverage Information Council kicked in $300,000 for the AMA’s alcohol ‘education’ program.

“Monsanto also gave a reported $50,000 to $100,000 to the American Dietetic Association to run an educational hotline with positive information about bovine growth hormone.”

Because the bulk of pharmaceutical influence advertising goes to professional medical doctors — those who write prescriptions — does not preclude pharmaceutical manufacturers from appealing directly to the drug consumer or to the drugstore, when prescriptions are written. As reported by Consumer Reports, during the summer of 1994, “Miles, Inc. agreed to pay 11 states a total of $605,000 to drop charges that it gave pharmacists $45 for each patient they switched to its hypertension drug from a competing brand.”

Also, “Major drugmakers, such as Merck, SmithKline Beecham, and Eli Lilly, are engineering corporate takeovers of companies that distribute drugs to consumers, primarily companies that administer company prescription benefit plans and those that sell prescription drugs by mail. Eli Lilly’s . . . proposed acquisition of PCS Health Systems, for example, would give the pharmaceutical company direct access to 50 million patients.”

“Drugmakers also solicit patient lists from physicians and pharmacists.” They “compile huge mailing lists through package inserts, mailings, and magazine and television ads that offer information about medications to people who call or write.”

“A few years ago, half a million viewers in 16 states called a toll-free number on a TV commercial to find out the pollen count in their zip-code area. As a result . . . many callers received sales pitches for allergy medicine from Warner Lambert, the ad’s sponsor.”

“Using a similar approach, Johnson & Johnson compiled a list of 4.5 million women with incontinence who responded to an ad for its Serenity undergarments.”

As reported by Pamela Sebastian, of The Wall Street Journal, under a royalty arrangement, the non-profit, non-exempt, charity, the Arthritis Foundation, will receive at least $1 million a year by endorsing NSAIDS (non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, such as acetaminophen, ibuprofen and coated aspirin) from the for-profit corporation, Johnson & Johnson’s McNeil Consumer Products Co. Other recommendations by the Arthritis Foundation include Tylenol’s arthritis-friendly FastCap, also Johnson & Johnson’s.

Jay Hodin says, “In many cases, modalities rejected by organized medicine have undergone more thorough scrutiny than established practices. For example, the first carefully double-blinded study in psychiatry clearly demonstrated the effectiveness of vitamin B6 administration in treating some forms of schizophrenia in the early 1950s. Because that era also was characterized by the introduction of phenothiazines for
the treatment of the disorder, the holistic, nontoxic, approach was categorically labeled as quackery. There was little financial incentive for the AMA and the drug industry to endorse the use of a non-patentable substance (i.e., a vitamin) when a profitable drug could be incorporated into a physician’s armamentarium. The ushering in, sometimes without scientific basis, of more advanced psychiatric drugs, such as butyrophenones, dibenzoazepines, and thioanthenes, in later years, provided a significant economic windfall for drug companies, physicians, and hospitals and clinics. Similarly, non-drug-oriented treatments for cancer, heart disease, arthritis, diabetes, and other chronic diseases have been rejected in favor of less rigorously established but more profitable regimens.

“If mainstream medicine were required to adhere to the same standards [as those they pretend to be adhering to, and they demand of] alternative practices, thousands of arthritics would have been spared the liver disease caused by their taking Oralflex® and similar antiinflammatory drugs; patients with diverticulosis, diverticulitis, and other gastrointestinal diseases induced to a significant extent by inadequate dietary fiber would have avoided an exacerbation of their symptoms by following physician-recommended low-roughage diets; a pandemic of low birth weight, brain-damaged babies that directly resulted from the near-indiscriminate use, during certain periods among pregnant women, of appetite suppressants, diuretics, sedatives, low-salt diets, and rigid weight-control regimens would not have occurred; hundreds of individuals who were subjected to irradiation of the neck region without medical indication would not have developed thyroid cancer; countless newborns would not have been subjected to forceps-related injury; patients with organic diseases would have been spared worthless psychotherapy sessions used to treat their biochemical conditions; ad infinitum. Moreover, millions of instances of needless Cesareans, hysterectomies, tonsillectomies, and other surgeries which occasionally cause a myriad of serious complications would not have been performed.

“Without question, the U.S. would not be expending nearly 12% of its GNP for health care and related services, a proportion of national resources that far exceeds that spent by any other country, if holistic practitioners were allowed to freely compete in the marketplace. It is also noteworthy that, while the significant toll of morbidity and mortality contributed by non-medical practices and phenomena such as the degradation of the nutritional integrity of our food supply by the application of artificial fertilizers, pesticides, fungicides, herbicides and other agricultural chemicals, food processing and the wide spread use of various additives and preservatives of questionable safety, food irradiation; air and water pollution; and exposure to radiation and toxic wastes aren’t within the direct purview of the practice of medicine, alternative healthcare providers have generally been much more forthright and vociferous in alerting public officials and the general populace of their hazards than have those of the mainstream medical community.

‘. . . the drug industry directly and indirectly finances, to a considerable extent, medical education and training and the publication of medical journals. Not surprisingly, therefore, most physicians tend to rely excessively on drug administration and readily dismiss the successes of holistic practitioners as representing anecdotal outcomes.”

“Drug companies are also over-zealous in the pressures they put on doctors. When the American Medical Association abolished its 67 year-old, independent Council on Drugs, three top Council advisors charged the AMA with being ‘a captive of and beholden to the pharmaceutical industry.’ (Washington Post, 2-8-73.) In 1984, two employees of the AMA’s prestigious Journal disclosed that an article about a heart drug had been published because Pfizer had threatened the editor with loss of advertising. (AP, 1-15-84.)”

Susan Kapela’s Prozac Induced Insanity

“Susan Kapela, an attractive mother of 5, came forth [in Ohio] with her compelling story of being given Prozac for Pre Menstrual Syndrome (PMS) resulting in highly compulsive and in her own words ‘insane’ acts including numerous attempts to commit suicide. Susan tells of going on outrageous spending sprees, getting rid of her home (only to realize later that she had no idea why she did so), and at one point finding herself at a funeral of someone unknown to her, genuflecting as if she were Catholic when she had never been a member of that church in her life. Susan’s attempts at suicide while on Prozac consisted of laying down in the middle of trafficked streets waiting for cars to run over her body.”

The Multi-million Dollar Prozac Incentive

The influence on medicine and its practice by blatant profit-motive interests is wide-spread.

Gary Null, medical correspondent, says of Eli Lilly & Company’s Prozac that, “In the past few years, the use of Prozac has been implicated in many tragic mur-
der cases. One of the most infamous of these occurred when Joseph Wesbecker, a pressman on psychiatric leave from his job, killed eight co-workers and injured a dozen others at his former place of employment. Wesbecker then turned the gun on himself. . . . following a coroner jury’s investigation, [they] ruled that Prozac may have contributed to Wesbecker’s violence228.”

Additional cases have been exposed by the Citizens Commission on Human Rights. Altogether, says Gary Null, “Some three million people have received prescriptions for Prozac (fluoxetine hydrochloride), and 800,000 prescriptions are written or renewed each month228.”

Prozac can produce a condition called “akathisia,” which is “a drug-induced state of agitation that causes a person to pace or fidget continually. . . .” Eli Lilly claims that the condition occurs in less than 1% of Prozac users, while a medical report published in September 1989 tells a different story. This study estimated that 10% to 25% of Prozac users experience akathisia, making it a ‘common’ side effect of the drug228.”

“Psychiatrist Peter R. Breggin, M.D., ‘not only reveals the inhuman, drastic effects of ‘the Miracle Drugs,’ he also quotes from their own publications to prove they know exactly what they are doing278.”

According to Dr. Lorne J. Brandes, oncologist, new evidence seems to reveal that Prozac and Elavil, while presumed to alleviate depression that accompanies cancer, may also be increasing the rate of growth of the cancers477.

According to Gary Null353, “During the pre-market trials, Lilly created the ‘bullet-proof’ scientific database when they instructed physicians not to record adverse reactions from the side effects of Prozac, such as suicidal ideation, morbid thoughts, agitation, sadness, or insomnia, instead telling these physicians to tally these types of adverse reactions as ‘symptoms of depression.’ The FDA Efficacy Reviewer, J. Hillary Lee, discovered this and stated in her efficacy review of Prozac, ‘Note: the exhortation [by Lilly] to exclude experiences caused by depression may have altered the relative frequencies of many adverse experiences. Each investigator would have had his own idea of what depressive experiences might comprise resulting in a lack of generality from one investigator to the next. Not surprisingly, many anti-depressants and anxiolytic agents do produce adverse reactions which are known to be symptoms of depressions (e.g., insomnia, nausea, anxiety, tension, restlessness) leading to a possible under representation of these effects353.”

“Lilly conducted studies they claimed demonstrated the efficacy and safety of Prozac. According to an FDA Consumer Safety Officer, Tony DiCicco, these studies were badly flawed and violated basic procedural requirements set by the FDA353.”

According to Don Gershblock of Citizens Commission for Human Rights439, who makes a heartrending appeal to support “mammoth press events and demonstrations” to be “orchestrated throughout the United States,” that “Child abuse is being committed on a grand scale. Eli Lilly has just announced their intention to run clinical trials using Prozac on children. Already, Prozac has led to 108 children and adolescents attempting suicide. A four year old attempted suicide on Prozac. A five year old did commit suicide. A 16 year old raped a woman while on Prozac.

“Psychs are now creating another justification for human experimentation, targeting our children, our future generations and leaders. They call it ‘obsessive compulsive disorder’, and Prozac is being used to ‘control’ this ‘disorder’. These madmen are prescribing a killer drug to children.

“The FDA has already seen the devastating results from this drug; all the statistics we have on death, deformities on babies, attempted suicides and suicides from Prozac were all obtained from the FDA. They have done nothing to stop the child abuse439.”

Clearly the profit motive and health are not necessarily compatible. And while perhaps the whole of drug manufacture, testing, control and sales ought to be revised in favor of humans, some pharmaceutical companies are simply financially stronger, and better at deceit than others.

As Hubbard and his technology operate against the usage of certain drugs promoted by drug companies, i.e. Eli Lilly’s Prozac, and others’ — Halcion (Upjohn), Ritalin (Ciba-Geigy), et. al. — a damaging, hidden agenda is often promoted against the church by one or more of them. One example, exposed by the Church of Scientology, was a negative and untrue write-up against the church planted in the May 6, 1991 issue of Time magazine written by correspondent Richard Behar “in the style of a supermarket tabloid.” The Church of Scientology, International, The International Association of Scientologists (IAS) and Citizens Commission on Human Rights (CCHR) went to work and uncovered the source of the hidden party
IDENTICAL MEDICAL AND RELIGIOUS PATTERNS OF SUPPRESSION IN THE LATE TWENTIETH CENTURY

ANTHONY DI FABIO

(a large pharmaceutical company) and its hidden agenda (to destroy a church that was biting into its profits by a rational stand against damaging drugs.)

It’s clear, that whatever motivating forces impelled Time to print their alleged expose’, the National Council Against Health Fraud (NCAHF) also jumped into the fray by reporting through their NCAHF Newsletter the difficulties that the Church of Scientology had in securing injunctions against Reader’s Digest who planned to print Time’s libelous story, “Scientology: The Cult of Greed”. Interestingly, Reader’s Digest also jumped onto the quack, medical quack-buster brigade by offering a seven-point method to detect quacks, which, of course, is heavily slanted against alternative/complementary/holistic medical practitioners.

According to The Story That Time Couldn’t Tell, a booklet insert placed in nationwide issues of USA Today by the Church of Scientology, “Eli Lilly & Company, maker of Prozac (and previously heroin and LSD) and . . . the subject of scores of suits . . . over the last year has lost $5 billion in stock value following expose’ of dangers of Prozac by [the] Church of Scientology and Citizens Commission on Human Rights. Lilly threatened to pull their major advertising account with J. Walter Thompson [advertising company] due to the Scientology ‘problem’. Martin Sorrell, Chief Executive Officer of WPP (Wire & Plastic Products) — owner of J. Walter Thompson [Advertising Company] — jetted to Indianapolis to personally allievate Eli Lilly’s concerns. The WPP Conglomerate headed by the Briton, Martin Sorrell, controls $18 billion in advertising annually. The WPP Group controls $57 million in Time magazine ad revenues annually. (WPP Conglomerate includes as clients: Eli Lilly & Co., Ciba Geigy, Lederle Laboratories, Merck Sharp & Dohme, Sandoz Pharmaceuticals, Burroughs Wellcome Co., Time Warner, Inc., Time-Life Books, Readers’ Digest, Warner-Lambert, SmithKline Beecham, G.D. Searle & Co.) A WPP subsidiary also dropped their Church of Scientology advertising account based on orders from Martin Sorrell”.


Let’s trace at this point how Lily must have used their gigantic monetary and political influence to bring about such an irrational attack against the Church. After all, the loss of $5.8 billion in value, all ascribed to the actions of a particular group, is not something board members are likely to let pass with impunity.

According to Alexander Cockburn, in The Nation, and presented in somewhat abbreviated form, are the following tie-ins:

- After he left the C.I.A. and before becoming Vice-President of the United States, George Bush worked for Eli Lilly. As a director, he undoubtedly held stock in Lilly. As Vice President, Bush continued lobbying on behalf of Lilly.
- The first Lilly Washington lobbying office was set up by Dan Quayle’s uncle in 1959.
- Lilly’s headquarters is in Indianapolis, and in synergy with [works together with] the Indiana-based Quayle.
- Mitch Daniels, vice president for Lilly’s corporate affairs overseeing government lobbying, shuttled between the Reagan and Bush White House and Lilly.
- In November 1991 Mitch Daniels co-chaired a fundraiser that collected $600,000 for Bush-Quayle, including $12,500 from Lilly executives.
- After the Bush-Quayle 1988 victory, Bush gave Quayle the Council on Competiveness charged with taking calls from corporate chieftains and their lobbyists and jumping to their commands.
- The Council on Competiveness asked Eli Lilly to review the government’s plan to revamp the FDA’s approval procedures. Lilly, which had already won exemptions from the Clean Air Act, received its finest gift in the FDA’s expedited approval of new drugs. This, in effect, would lengthen the time that a drug company can maintain product exclusivity, hence reap more profits before competitors can bring a generic version on the market.
- As Lilly is heavily committed to biotech products, also purchasing rights to other companies’ biotech drugs, and committing R&D capital, crucial here is the speed of FDA approval.
- Bush and Quayle singled out biotech products as needing quicker certification by the FDA.
- Bush refused to sign the 1992 Biodiversity Treaty in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], since it was insufficiently attentive to the U.S. Corporate agenda dealing with patent drug protection, as opposed to herbal products, hence unpatentable — and this refusal obviously reflects Lilly’s agenda.
- At the same time Bush’s [and David Kessler’s (that is, AMA’s)] FDA began a campaign to ban sales
of more than 400 over-the-counter medicines and ingredients, ranging from chamomile flowers, iodine and isopropyl alcohol, through a slew of holistic nostrums, to aspirin and codeine. Thus, in accord with the essential function of corporate government — the privatization of more or less everything — every pill, every medicine would either be sold under a brand name or issued by prescription.68

- In July of 1990, Eli Lilly faced a Prozac crisis. In May the company had been warning doctors that problems associated with Prozac included “suicidal ideation” an overly polite way of saying that it caused folks to want to kill themselves.68 Interestingly, this is exactly what the Church of Scientology had said, and still says.

- Burson Marsteller (among its former clients, the Argentine junta), of Eli Lilly’s public relations firm, probably inspired Thomas Burton of The Wall Street Journal, to begin a counter-attack against The Church of Scientology.68

- Along with the Richard Behar Time cover story, the Eli Lilly White House was also doing its bit. In its on-going policy of letting the fox into the barnyard, the FDA had mustered an advisory committee to study Prozac; five of its eight members had serious conflicts of interest, including substantial financial backing from Lilly. Their September 20 hearing on Prozac was favorable of Lilly.68

- Dista Products Company, a Division of Eli Lilly and Company, on August 8, 1991, mailed a letter to doctors in an attempt to convince them that Prozac was safe, and commending the FDA’s stand against the Church of Scientology’s petition to have Prozac removed from the market. This letter stands in direct opposition to Eli Lilly’s earlier warning that Prozac created “suicidal ideation,” stating, instead, that the mental problem [of depression] was antecedant to the use of the drug. Additional attachments included (a) a reprint of the afore-mentioned Wall Street Journal article written by Thomas M. Burton, August 2, 1991, (b) an undated, unsigned news release by the National Mental Health Association (contact Gina White), (c) an additional “News Release” by Joseph English, M.D., “President-elect on FDA Denial of Petition to Ban Prozac,” for the American Psychiatric Association dated August 1, 1991, (d) and a package insert for fluoxetine hydrochloride (Prozac) which, of course was written by Eli Lilly and approved by the FDA, and, in the traditional fine print, includes all sorts of warnings of possible damage or unstudied and unknown effects.69

- In Thomas Burton’s Wall Street Journal article, much sport was made of the principles upon which Hubbard’s church is founded. It’s always simple and easy to play on folks’ fears and prejudices and to downgrade another’s philosophical or religious beliefs. For example, by contrast, according to Alexander Cockburn, Bush, Quayle and many officers of Eli Lilly and indeed the Dow Jones Company, which publishes The Wall Street Journal, are adherents of the Christ cult. The Christ cult claims that a carpenter’s wife nearly 2,000 years ago was possessed by God, producing [apparently not by normal fertilization or parthenogenetically] a child who claimed to be the “Son of God,” claiming also to have been sent to Earth to “save mankind.” Celebrants of the Christ cult periodically eat a biscuit, claiming that it is the flesh of the cult’s founder, now 2000 years dead. Many cult members have been convicted of sexual crimes and have killed in the name of their god.68

- Mitch Daniels, overseer of government lobbies, worked for Eli Lilly, Reagan and Bush.68

- Richard Wood, Lilly’s chairman of the board, president and chief executive officer, serves on the board of Dow Jones Company, owner of The Wall Street Journal.68

- Of two Nicholas brothers one, Nicholas J., until this year was Chief Executive Officer of Time Warner [the world’s largest media conglomerate], and the other, Peter M., was a senior executive at Eli Lilly, married to Ruth Virginia Lilly. Time Warner is also represented by Briton’s Martin Sorrel under the aforementioned WPP advertising accounts.68

- Richard Behar received a Conscience in Media Award from the American Society of Journalists and Authors, after his untruthful anti-SCIENTOLOGY Time article. The American Society of Journalists and Authors professes to oppose those using advertising to influence editorial content. Note that on November 22, 1991, at the banquet of the New York Financial Writers Association, Behar was a guest at one of the three Burson Marsteller [Eli Lilly’s PR man] tables.68

- The same month Behar picked up the $10,000 Worth Bingham Prize, given for “public interest” journalism.68

- Also in May, Behar received a Gerald Loeb Award for Distinguished Business and Financial Journalism.68

- The chairman of the Gerald R. Loeb Foundation, also dean of the John E. Anderson School of Management at UCLA, also chairman of the panel making the choice for the Loeb Award, is J. Clayburn LaForce, who is also a director of Eli Lilly.68
IDENTICAL MEDICAL AND RELIGIOUS PATTERNS OF SUPPRESSION IN THE LATE TWENTIETH CENTURY

• Fran Speers, president of the Loeb Foundation, disclosed that LaForce, anticipating charges of conflict of interest, had taken himself off the judging panel. Considering the interplay of vested interests, this was an act that has extremely little moral enlightenment\textsuperscript{68}; and, at the very least, was placing on the cloak of the appearance of objectivity without its spirit.

• Time’s hatchet man, Richard Behar has friendly ties with the aforementioned Cult of Awareness Network (CAN), brainwashers and kidnappers, whose conference . . . had on its honorary committee none other than the Loeb Foundation chairman and Lilly director, J. Clayburn LaForce, and which conferred upon Behar the Leo J. Ryan Award\textsuperscript{68}.

To counter the false data implanted in the Time and Wall Street Journal articles influenced by Eli Lilly, the Church of Scientology purchased a series of full-page advertisements (and distribution of the above-mentioned 27 page booklet) in the national USA Today daily newspaper. It was therein stated that the pharmaceutical company, whose income from their drug, Prozac, was dropping — because of the Church’s exposure to the drug’s dangers — pressured Time to publish a negative article about the church or else risk losing the magazine’s lucrative drug advertising\textsuperscript{7}.

USA Today on May 5, 1992 reported that the Church of Scientology has filed a law suit against Eli Lilly for $15,000,000 damages, that a Lilly executive has been sued for defamatory remarks, and that Time magazine has been sued for libel in the amount of $416,000,000\textsuperscript{20}!

All of these suits have been settled in the Church’s favor, according to reports.

IRS

IRS Arrogance, Corruption and Abuse of Power

“Chris Wallace of CBS News has said, ‘There is evidence that arrogance, corruption, abuse of power are now widespread in the IRS.’

“Georgia Congressman Gus Barnard investigated the IRS for two years and reported, ‘After we finally got into it, we found evidence of wrong-doing in San Francisco, Chicago, Cincinnati, Atlanta, the nation’s capital, Dallas, all across the country.’ Barnard’s subcommittee heard testimony that the chief criminal investigator for the IRS had harassed one company at the urging of a rival firm that had offered him a job. In Chicago, IRS employees turned in a top official for accepting gratuities from a taxpayer; the IRS employee informants were demoted for turning him in. . . . We must have received at least 4,000-5,000 letters from citizens with complaints about the IRS,’ Barnard observed\textsuperscript{80}.”

Of course, with all the governmental agencies involved in seeking out physicians who do not subscribe to dangerous, patented drugs under the guise of “treatment” it is no secret that as a last intimidation (or sometimes an early signal) the IRS can be brought in to “audit the physicians’ income tax records\textsuperscript{80}.”

IRS Espionage Activities

According to David Miscavige, Chairman of the Board of Religious Technology Center, the IRS had infiltrated the Church of Scientology and schemed to frame church officials in court\textsuperscript{46}.

Over 1000 suits against IRS were filed by practicing Scientologists as well as some by the Church of Scientology. Findings released to the church by the IRS in error during legal discovery phases are quite shocking\textsuperscript{12,34}! Apparently the on-going suits would demonstrate a deliberate attempt on the part of IRS to destroy the Church of Scientology. This shocking discovery was confirmed many times over, including one minor incident where, in a boast to a journalist, an IRS agent stated that IRS was going to destroy The Church of Scientology\textsuperscript{76}.

The church invoked the Freedom of Information Act, but the IRS refused to turn over documents. The court has for the very first time in history sanctioned IRS with fines amounting to more than $33,000, the largest being $16,881. On a motion to have the IRS cited for contempt of court, which no one had ever been successful in doing before, the Church prevailed. On July 27, 1992 in Los Angeles District Court, the IRS was branded in contempt of court, a criminal charge\textsuperscript{46}.

Justice John Paul of the United States Supreme Court, in a recent landmark decision favoring the Church of Scientology, said, “While a court may not be able to return the parties to the status quo . . . taxpayers have an obvious possessory interest in their records. When the Government has obtained such materials as a result of an unlawful summons, that interest is violated and a court can effectuate relief by ordering the Government to return the records.

“Moreover, even if the Government retains only copies of the disputed materials, a taxpayer still suffers injury by the Government’s continued possession of those materials, namely the affront to the taxpayer’s privacy. A person’s interest in maintaining the privacy of his papers and effects is of sufficient importance to
identical medical and religious patterns of suppression in the late twentieth century

Anthony Di Fabio

Medical data is for informational purposes only. You should always consult your family physician, or one of our referral physicians prior to treatment.

merit constitutional protection. . . . [A] court does have the power to effectuate a partial remedy by ordering the Government to destroy or return any and all copies it may have in its possession."

When the FDA had finally terminated its misplaced vendetta against the Church of Scientology, and went back to persecuting vitamin interests, alternative/complementary/holistic practitioners and to protecting large drug manufacturers from competition and the public from the truth, psychiatrists prodded the IRS to take up the cudgel.

According to Church publications and experience, the IRS had been part of the same group and program, harassing the Church since the early 1950s. They denied tax-exempt status to various Scientology churches and their independent social organizations, and issued Federal tax liens against others. The IRS provided information to the U.S. Post Office to “support a charge of misrepresentation,” and falsely informed the Department of Labor that “LSD and perhaps other drugs are widely used by the members while assembled” and that the Church used “electric shock” on its parishioners. The IRS was well aware that these were gross and ludicrous falsehoods, and also that the Church stood for exactly the opposite personal behavior.

In 1976 the U.S. Congress “found that the IRS had been engaged in ‘intelligence gathering’ and had been used as a political weapon disrelated to tax concern . . . among the materials [discovered] through the Freedom of Information Act was a St. Louis [Missouri] IRS file labeling the Church as politically subversive to justify [its] further harassment.” As the Church of Scientology is undoubtedly one of the most politically neutral religions on earth, this official charge is especially ironic.

The history of IRS attacks against the Church fill dozens of filing cabinets obtained under the Freedom of Information Act. They reveal a parade of IRS dirty tricks and also an agency madly scrambling to fabricate any kind of case against the Church of Scientology.

These attempts include:

- Attempts to redefine the accepted term ‘church,’ so as to disqualify Scientology from tax-exempt status.
- Attempts to destroy the Church by means of infiltration of the Church with a network of undercover agents and thereafter to manufacture false “evidence.”

After IRS agents had falsified documents to be seeded into Church files, a series of planned IRS raids would conveniently find and use the “evidence” for prosecution. The infiltrators would then be rewarded financially by looting church finances, and then later installed as IRS puppets, running a fully tax-exempt church that would use the name but bear no resemblance to Scientology, thus subverting the true intent of the Church.

- Finally, the IRS tried to persuade the Department of Justice to bring some kind -- any kind -- of prosecution as a justification for what they had done. Fortunately the Justice Department attorneys rebuked the IRS authorities by refusing to prosecute or even to continue further investigation. They could see that no crimes had been committed beyond those committed by the IRS themselves.

The Church filed a $120 million damages suit in Federal Court in August 1991. That suit named seventeen Washington, D.C. and Los Angeles-based Internal Revenue Service officials, charging agency officials with waging a thirty-three-year campaign of illegal acts that violated constitutional rights of the Church and large numbers of its parishioners.

After commission of 40 years of suppressive acts against the Church of Scientology, International, the Internal Revenue Service at last ruled that “the Church of Scientology and various of its affiliated organizations, including various related charitable and educational institutions, are tax-exempt.”

CIA Mind Manipulation

Twenty-five years before the facts about the CIA use of mind manipulation was made public by Congress Hubbard became the first to announce government mind manipulation programs. His and other revelations of Central Intelligence Agency criminality entirely reshaped public perception of the CIA from a patriotic and somewhat glamorous image to that of a “rogue agency of dirty tricksters, with its own citizens as victims.”

During the course of his research on the mind, Hubbard had come in contact with a wide variety of people, with various problems, and through them and their problems he had become aware of governmental experiments in mind control.

According to Newsweek, when World War II was over, and World War III was about to begin, “By 1952
the CIA received an intelligence tip that seemed to indicate that the Russians were about to corner the world market in LSD... The CIA was particularly obsessed with mind control. At show trials in the East bloc, innocents with glazed eyes were confessing to impossible crimes, while American POWs in the Korean War were reportedly being ‘brainwashed’ by the Chinese.

“The LSD scare, like many intelligence tips in that era, turned out to be bogus. But that didn’t stop the CIA from taking steps to develop its own mind-control program, code-named MKUltra.”

Even when one of its own researchers jumped out of a window the CIA continued experiments on unknowing people. The CIA “hired prostitutes in Greenwich Village, N.Y. and San Francisco to slip LSD doses to unsuspecting Johns. CIA researchers dutifully recorded the results from behind two-way mirrors. Dozens of unwitting low-lifes went on wild trips, but the agency never did learn to control anyone’s mind. The experiment was finally abandoned in 1963.”

Hubbard’s vehicle for exposure of this nefarious, and certainly anti-democratic scheme — in addition to his many lectures — was through his book *Science of Survival*, which “described in no uncertain terms the combined use of pain, drugs and hypnosis as a behavioral modification technique of the worst kind. It was, he said, so extensively used in espionage work, it was long past the time people should have become alarmed about it. It had taken DIANETIC auditing to discover the widespread existence of these brainwashing techniques, and, he added, the only saving grace was that DIANETICS could undo their effects.”

Thus Hubbard’s “crime” in the eyes of the CIA, was to expose the secret intelligence community which he did openly by addressing DIANETICISTS. Although the author can bear witness to these early 1950s lecture disclosures, Hubbard also made the knowledge available in his first book, *Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health*, later compounding the problem in a later book, *Science of Survival*, where he also offended psychiatrists and psychologists by disclosing their part in mind control technology.

The two groups — intelligence community and mind control technologists — drew even closer in their common effort to stop Hubbard. The velocity and frequency of attacks against Hubbard became gigantic. At least half a dozen Federal agencies were brought into the effort to suppress DIANETICS and its assault on the mental health field by the mid-1950s, when all Hubbard was trying to do was “tell man he could be happy, that there was a road out of suffering and that he could attain his goals.”

**Why? and How?**

So, obviously as early as 1950, on the first publication of the book *Dianetics, The Modern Science of Mental Health*, Hubbard had all the major powers of the world allied against him, with specific individuals who controlled the American Medical Association, American Psychiatric Association and the American Psychological Association forming the main but hidden thrust against Hubbard and his ideas.

Just as the psychiatric pipeline (and partyline) is obvious in the United States, it is also obvious throughout the world. Primarily the international pipeline through the FBI and CIA, leaves the US, through FBI and CIA through voluminous dossiers of Interpol, “a private organization which worked closely with the Nazis during World War II, and had as its president an ex-SS officer as late as 1972.”

L. Ron Hubbard developed the principle quite early that whenever someone falsely accuses The Church of Scientology, Scientologists, or Scientology practitioners of wrongdoing, if one digs deeply enough, a criminal will be uncovered whose crimes will be the same or similar to those he falsely accuses of others.

Mark Rathbun, Inspector General for Ethics of the Church’s Religious Technology Center, says, “The common denominator in all attacks against Scientology is the criminal mind of those attacking. Behind every attack, when we look, we find crimes. Not little ones but big horrendous crimes. And when we confront this and investigate and never waiver we win and everybody wins.”

*There is good reason to believe that this principle applies to practitioners of alternative/complementary/holistic medicine!*

Short of the Torah, Koran and Bible, which are not exactly modern books, no other modern book has created such irrational unified opposition as has *Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health*, yet it continues to dominate the best-seller list after nearly fifty years.

Why would a simple book, and lectures of its author, create such bitter antagonism, fear, and repression in the fields of medicine and psychiatry? Some of
the reasons have now been revealed. But most important to answer for those engaged in the practice of alternative/complementary/ holistic medicines, how did Hubbard and his work manage to survive and grow? Did he develop a working technology that has permitted his church to survive and grow? Can his methods be adopted by us?

It is believed that an effective and safe strategy was created by Hubbard which is outlined here, in Part III.

A Safe and Effective Strategy for Self Protection: Solutions to Suppressive Patterns Part III

Keep It Working!10

Hubbard early observed that his “how to” message on how to become a better human being was being distorted, altered, changed, so that his principles did not seem to work when others supposedly tried his recommendations. To counter this he created a document of “must” principles entitled “Keeping Scientology Working” which identified all the possible ways by which the technology could be discredited by those so inclined. No one in the Church of Scientology is permitted to change or to allow any changes to the successful working of the technology.

Such a guideline obviously also is needed by health practitioners to prevent those who would falsely demonstrate by means of supposedly valid scientific study that a particular vitamin or food supplement does not work as described. The history of Vitamin C and Linus Pauling’s fight for truth is a classic example of how the initial study (and modus operandi) is distorted by altered studies later printed as “scientific evidence” showing Pauling’s, and Vitamin C’s, “failings”.

The frequent altering of chemicals to pretend to be the same as that espoused by its finder — as in cancer treatment (laetrile/amygdalin) — is a frequent device used by the so-called professional to make an otherwise valid scientific experiment go astray.

During the late 1920’s and early 1930’s Royal Raymond Rife, through the financial assistance of ball-bearing and axle magnate, Henry H. Timken, constructed a microscope with a range of 5,000 to 50,000 diameters, and a resolution of 31,000 diameters — far beyond anything of the day. He also eventually learned that microorganisms were pleomorphic (shape changing), and that Bechamp, not Pasteur, was correct when he stated that the “milieu,” the environment, was everything. Bacteriologist Dr. Edward C. Rosenow, Dr. Arthur Isaac Kendall (Northwestern University School of Medicine), and many other reputable scientists verified Rife’s claim of pleomorphism. Presently accepted medical theories rely on the idea that each disease is caused by one stable microorganism structure; i.e. one microbe of one form creates one disease — as opposed to the consequences of pleomorphism that germs can take a variety of interlinked forms and are chiefly the result of a disease state, not the cause. Rife through the advantages of his fantastic microscope, by means of selected electromagnetic frequencies [harmonics of$^71$], was able to kill the microorganism so that many intransigent diseases, such as cancer, spinal meningitis, chronic candidiasis, chronic fatigue syndrome, Epstein-Barr virus, tuberculosis and so on were easily healed.$^31$

This claim, which required Rife’s powerful microscope to confirm, of course, was establishment shaking. Dr. Thomas Rivers of the prestigious Rockefeller Institute of New York claimed, in the absence of Rife’s especially powerful microscope, to have quickly attempted duplication of Rife’s work, and was unable to do so. Based on this thin evidence, he arose at a medical seminar and, in effect, called Royal Rife a liar. This was followed by Dr. Hans Zinsser, along with Rivers a “non-filtrationist,” (one who believes in the one organism one disease theory), who gave Dr. Arthur Isaac Kendall hell for siding with Rife$^{251}$.

Rivers’ and Zinsser’s suppression via authoritarian autocracy — and distortion of truth — at best, set back microbiology and medical treatments by decades. At worst they were responsible for untold millions of deaths, grief, suffering and expense. A pure antiscientific barbarism!

Such suppressive behavior is not exactly science. Unfortunately there’s no reason to believe that the nature of suppression has changed in modern times.

There are many other examples that can be described.

Organize

Hubbard built and abolished numerous organizational structures before he developed the present administrative technology which produced the stable Church of Scientology, International. It is manned by dedicated, ethical members who know its technology intimately, and have no fear of confronting falsehoods (evil) in whatever form encountered. Hubbard cut the Gordian knot in defining a critical distinction between
morals and ethics; solved major learning problems, the technology of his study methods being used by hundreds of thousands worldwide; taught people a means of ridding themselves of residually stored pollutants; created the very best means, to date, for solving drug addiction; and, as with other geniuses, created many other positive features for helping people.

Hubbard wrote volumes of bulletins on management and organization, and, in the Church of Scientology, each person must know his/her “hat,” the duties of their post, and also be intimately familiar with “Keeping Scientology Working.”

The Iceberg’s Tip

It is hopefully not impossible that alternative medical practitioners, together with their patients and supplement suppliers, can organize in a manner that will safely and effectively protect them from similar powers arrayed against them.

Alternative practitioners have experienced many failed attempts to organize for self-protection. “If I don’t rock the boat, my state licensing board may leave me alone,” they silently conclude. Also, unfortunately, many physicians feel like, since “I’m honest and everyone knows I’m honest,” no one will bother me, least of all Federal and State gendarmes. Apparently for reasons of self-awareness of one’s own goodness, there is no need to sacrifice even in a small way for joint self protection. The eventuality of “going after me,” will never occur, you think.

Nonsense!

That is exactly those who wish to destroy expect you to think. They’re relying on it! Their strategy is as old, and older, than Niccolo Machiavelli’s The Prince, and it is elegantly simple. Divide and conquer. Today we’ll go after Warren M. Levin, M.D. 152,162,178,18,195,324,400,504, yesterday Dr.Abr 474, Vera Joan Allison, N.D. 235, Dr. Kenneth Alonso 428, Rudolph Alslaben, D.O. 505, Ratna Alwa, M.D. 331, Dr. Lynn Anderson 137,142,143,157, Seneca Anderson, N.D. 505, Dr. Lloyd Arndt 516, Chaovanee Aroonsakul, M.D., Dr. Robert Atkins 340, 348, Dr. David Baker 95,574, Dr. Julian Baldor 428, Dr. George P. Barber 80,485,599, Dr. William Bates 332, Paul V. Beals, M.D. 146,151, David Beaulieu, D.C. 505, Laszlo I. Belenyessy, M.D. 516,582, Dr. Jacques Beneviste 428,430, Abram Ber, M.D. 536, Paul Bettencourt, M.D. 536, Joel M. Berger, D.S. 40, Dr. Ann Bhuket 108, Harvey Bigelsen, M.D. 230,253,467, Robert Bingham, M.D. 460, Dr. V. Birds 215, Georges Birenbaum, M.D. 492, Murray Black, D.O. 516, Jack M. Blount, M.D. 450, Dr. Leo J. Bolles 169,428,622, Grant Born, D.O. 25, Dr. James Boyce 377, Robert W. Bradford 508, Eric Braverman, M.D. 626,650, Trudy Bricker, M.D. 218, Brian E. Briggs, M.D. 100,172,505, Dr. Doug Brodie 335, Carol A. Brown, M.D. 505, Dr. Thomas McPherson Brown 218,582, Dr. Johanna Budwig 463, Dr. Richard Burroughs 444, Lawrence Burton, Ph.D. 139, Stanislaw, Burzynski, M.D., Ph.D. 146,175,190,206,331,358,428,453,571,589,594,631,633,648,654, Dr. Ewan Cameron 528, Donald J. Carrow, M.D., Ph.D 382, James P. Carter, M.D., Ph.D.H. 30, H. Richard Casdorph, M.D., Ph.D. 382, Terry Chappell, M.D. 516, Maxiom Chua, M.D. 456, Dr. Daniel Clark 129,132,505, Dr. George Clark 428, Dr. Cole 72, Dr. William B. Coley 428, Serafina Coress, M.D. 516,520, Marjorie Crandall, Ph.D. 582, Dr. Paul Cutler 40, David Darbro, D.O. 516, Dr. Carolyn Dean 635, Thomas Deakins 428, Sandy Denton, M.D. 516, Bishop Diefenbach 505, Dr. William Doell 80,209, 215, William Campbell Douglass, M.D. 516, Peter Duesberg, Ph.D. 392,548, Daniel Dunfey, P.A. 520, Dr. Dugrot 580, Dr. Steven Durovic 474, Frank A. Garner, M.D. 311, Dr. Ken Gerdes, Prof. Guenther Enderlein 428, Ray Evers, M.D. 101,109,163,164,410,428, John E. Gambee, M.D. 506,570,597,629,649, Dr. Zane Gard 11,215, Dr. Michael Gerber 112, 135, Dr. Max Gerson 80,244,428,588, Dr. T.J. Glover 428, Joe Gold, M.D. 392, Burton Goldberg 520, Paul Goldberg, M.P.H., D.C. 519, Nicholas Gonzalez, M.D. 413, Robert A. Good, M.D. 80, George T. Goodheart, D.C. 428, Garry Gordon, M.D. 518,520,582, Dr. Jerry Green 635, George Guess, M.D. 133,170,428, Maurice Guest, M.D., Larry Hanus, D.D.S. 530, Vaughn Harada, D.D.S. 80, Dr. Henry J. Heimlich 80, 532, Bill Holcomb, D.O. 316, John/Harry Hoxey 80,428,588, Hal Huggins, D.D.S. 516,610,617, Karl Humiston, M.D. 55, Dr. Hung 505, Chris Husser, D.O., D.D.S. 516, Mark S. Hulet, D.D.S. 456, Dr. Philip F. Incao 40,215, V.E. Irons 80,474,588, Alan Jackson, D.C. 519, Joyce Johnson, M.D. 510, Dr. Serge Jurasunas 547, Dr. Archimides Kalokerinos 428, James Gordon (“Jimmy”) Keller 199,206, Dr. William Donald Kelley 413,428, Dr. Arthur Isaac Kendell 251, Saul Kent 520, Willem Khoe, M.D. 505, Dr. Kime 80, George Kindness, Ph.D. 80, Dr. Dahlia Kirkpatrick 80, Dr. Stephen kiteck 492,625, Dr. Harold Klassen, 600, Dr. Fred Klenern 428, Arny Klepp, M.D. 516,575, Dr. Dietrich K. Klinghardt, M.D., Ph.D. 253, William Frederick Koch, Ph.D. 80,428, Ede Koenig, D.Sc., N.M.D., Ph.D., M.D. 182,345, Dr. Irving Korman 635, Dr. Jozef Krop 524, 573,607,609, 616,635, Roy Kupsinel, M.D. 387,636, Dr. William LaValley 574,635, Dr. John Laird 502, Dr. Guylaine Lancot 519,635, Andy Landerman, D.D.S. 520, Jim Lapcevic, D.O., Ph.D(5), M.D. 516, Dr. William LaVallee 495,607, Dr. Kay S. Lawrence 210, Dr. Royal Lee 13,428, Dr. Emil Levin 457,595, Stephen Levine, Ph.D. 500,582, Leonard Licht, Ph.D. 505.
IDENTICAL MEDICAL AND RELIGIOUS PATTERNS OF SUPPRESSION IN THE LATE TWENTIETH CENTURY

ANTHONY DI FABIO

Medical data is for informational purposes only. You should always consult your family physician, or one of our referral physicians prior to treatment.
ststitial rights and might-makes-right attitude. To suppress alternative medicine, Organized Medicine resorts to bad behaviors: disinformation, smear campaigns of libel and slander, harassment, unwarranted IRS audits, enticement of patients and family members to sue doctors when there is no reason (even offering financial payment to do so), entrapment by undercover agents posing as sick patients who may persistently beg for alternative treatments, illegal wiretaps, and break-ins and records theft.

Once Organized Medicine targets an alternative practitioner, the following sequence of events occurs:

- “Negative, sometimes fabricated, evidence is presented to the state board of medical examiners with a request for an official investigation.
- “This process results in prosecution.
- “Intimidating pressures are exerted in investigations and proceedings which are often confidential and kept secret even from the doctor.
- “If only the American public knew!” Carter says. Carter also says:
  - Medical organization membership has no voice on how medicine will operate; governing boards and officers from key specialty medical disciplines are at the apex of a pyramid, with general membership at the bottom of the pyramid. Thus, a very tiny number of people influence all of our lives.
  - Members are generally not aware of “the larger picture” within which power brokers and medical politicians operate . . . those in control wield enormous influence in national affairs as they cooperate with institutions in business and government for mutual benefit.
  - “Organized Medicine, drug companies and food processing corporations work together . . . a food industry can profit handsomely from medically-endorsed margarines, unsaturated (but free-radicalized dangerous) fats, fake eggs and other refined, denatured foods.”
  - “The AMA and other segments of Organized Medicine are second only to the National Rifle Association in PAC (Political Action Committee) contributions to lawmakers on the national level. These two groups invest more lobbying money than any other special interest groups in the country. Their political influence, bought and paid for, can determine policies of public institutions and federal and state regulatory agencies. Medical lobbyists’ influence affects all medical schools, universities, government agencies, state medical licensing boards, even the agencies with quasi-police powers such as the anti-fraud division of Medicine.”

American College for Advancement of Medicine (ACAM)

Summit Meeting

On January 20, 1995, the American College for Advancement in Medicine took a strategic well-needed step, in sponsoring a “Summit Meeting” for specially invited participants who are interested in freedoms in the practice and receipt of medical treatments in the United States. This meeting took place in Dallas, Texas, where response and participation was most gratifying. Should it’s energetic momentum continue, we shall have a long and much-needed focusing organization as one of the meeting’s outcomes.

Obviously the very first order of business for alternative/complementary/holistic practitioners is to organize, and to do so in a big way, so long as the management of such an organization is kept highly ethical! Forget the politics of who gets to control what, or even why? Sacrifice a little, give a little, and get it off the ground.

Time after time someone has come up with an idea for such an organization, binding together herb and vitamin interests with Medical Doctors, Osteopaths, Naturopaths, Acupuncturists, Homeopaths, Chiropractors and so on. And each time it has failed for lack of interest! Sure, you’re protected, because you’re honest!

In a pig’s eye!
Organize or we’re all dead, picked off one at a time!

Applying Science to the Mind

Hubbard’s lifetime was spent studying the phenomena of mind, spirit and life and codifying its rules. He reached the point where he achieved a strict descriptive codification premised on operational techniques (instructions) which he described — rightly or wrongly in your opinion — as a “science of the mind.”

Consider this: if one has one’s hands on a true science of the mind, then that “science” ought to apply to any and all human endeavors, including the knowledge of how to protect oneself from forces set to destroy you and your works.

Can you honestly say that you know enough to protect yourself from local medical boards, the AMA, ADA, APAs, IRS, FBI, FDA, powerful pharmaceutical companies and whole governments in action should they decide to breach your complacency If the answer is “no” then perhaps you’ll be willing to seriously consider some of Hubbard’s successful concepts and tech-
niques for an effective and safe protection strategy.

The argument in favor of doing so is based on a simple premise: Hubbard’s principles worked and his philosophy as promulgated through the church continues to grow despite a great deal more against it than you have against you!

**Third Party Law***

Hubbard says,

*In any existing conflict between two parties, a hidden third party must be involved who helps to develop the conflict. [Paraphrased from L. Ron Hubbard.*]

In every case that the Church has been opposed by the FDA, IRS, Interpol, German, Spanish, Italian, South African, Australian and other governmental agencies, there has been found a hidden third-party, usually specific members of organized psychiatry or medicine, and in at least one case a large pharmaceutical company.

It may very well be true, as some have said it, that Victor Herbert, self-professed quack buster, is non-professional, anti-scientific, anti-progressive, and an antisocial personality, and a “legend in his own mind” — yes! But he is not hidden! He’s right out in front!

Another self-professed quack buster, Dr. Stephen Barrett, (a psychiatrist) is not hidden, he’s right out in front! And while some may consider him to be among the most open-minded of the quack, quackbusters, his definition of “mainstream” medicine — that whatever is published in the *Journal of the American Medical Association* is mainstream — is not only reminiscent of “Whatever is good for General Motors is good for the country,” but also a typical authoritarian statement as would be made by either the psychiatrist or the staunch AMA union activist.

Their self-styled so-called quack-busting organization — their National Council Against Health Fraud (NCAH) — their front organization, or, as some have said it, their quack, quack-busting organization — is not hidden, but right out in front!

Victor Herbert and his kind are the point men in a small platoon, exposed to the enemy, vulnerable, and easy to knock off.

Victor Herbert is not the source of the problem, however. The source is the specific general who ordered (or duped) him to this battle, the specific politician who directs the general.

It is not the AMA, or the APA, or the FDA or Eli Lilly (although it may very well be their policies), but rather specific individuals within each organization who set the policies and direct the generals, who direct the dupes!

When you go after Victor Herbert, you holistic physicians are practicing alopathy. You’re chasing after symptoms, and not the cause of the disease! You are irritating the symptoms with similar irritants!

It may very well be important to alleviate symptoms, but as broad-ranging health professionals you know that the causation must be exposed and properly handled for restoration of health.

Zane Gard, M.D. didn’t get into trouble with the California medical board until he began to testify as an expert witness on behalf of his patients against Dow Chemical, Monsanto, and Union Carbide. Now, suddenly, his bio-detoxification processes developed from L. Ron Hubbard’s detoxification program, was a danger to big business and the medical establishment.

An interesting side-feature of knocking out Zane Gard, M.D. was the revealed fact that several of his satisfied patients were offered $5,000 each if they would file malpractice suits against Dr. Gard.

The chiropractors found that the trade association known as the American Medical Association had a hidden agenda to destroy them as a viable health alternative. By means of court disclosures this hidden agenda was uncovered, and those behind it revealed, and the AMA was ordered to cease and desist. Some doubt that the court order has done more than drive hidden, suppressive AMA personalities underground, but at least there is now a positive record that supports chiropractic, and the next step in exposing the suppressives for what they are will open-wide the door for chiropractic in all medical aspects.

Some SCIENTOLOGISTS also got access to the AMA secret files by passing themselves off as interested in researching the AMA’s secret files about the “quackery” of Hubbard and the Church of Scientology. They were able to verify that there was a hidden agenda against the Church, and to identify exactly who was responsible, i.e., the hidden parties behind the agenda.

Similarly, in Australia, the professional psychiatric association and a particular set of individuals within the association, was behind the temporary ousting of SCIENTOLOGY from one western state. On expo-
sure, the hidden agenda and the destructive personalities behind it were revealed, and the tables turned 180 degrees in favor of SCIENTOLOGISTS and against psychiatrists.

In numerous IRS skirmishes — and also some of the troubles in Germany — German psychiatry and American professional medical sources are behind Church of Scientology problems, and at least one set of specific American IRS personalities was uncovered as leading the vendetta against the Church in Germany12,34. One extremely destructive IRS agent antagonistic to the church and originally stationed in a powerful position in the United States was transferred to France at which time troubles began there against the Church of Scientology.

It is only through concerted, dedicated efforts that sufficient funding and dedication will be reached by alternative practitioners to uncover, correlate, identify and to expose truth against both hidden third parties and hidden agendas. (James Carter’s book, Racketeering in Medicine: The Suppression of Alternatives, and others like it, are excellent vehicles for exposing truth, and revealing hidden agendas. Getting them into the vast majority of the public’s consciousness may be the problem to solve in revealing suppression and exposing truths.)

It’s possible that someone has accidentally identified the “real reason,” the hidden agenda, behind the Jonathan Wright, M.D. “great vitamin bust,” but it’s doubtful. Until the hidden third party is discovered, the hidden agenda cannot be known for certain!

The FDA had earlier — under the color of Federal Law — taken Jonathan Wright’s tryptophan supply. Jonathan Wright, believing that proper recourse was through the Federal Court system, in exercise of his American Constitutional rights, had the “audaciousness” to file suit against the FDA for return of his property184.

More than likely the hidden agenda behind the Jonathan Wright “great vitamin bust” was that specific FDA officials set out to destroy Jonathan Wright32,32,64, through unlawful excercise of Federal police power “under the color of law,” which, if known with certainty, could lead to a rather lucrative USC Title 42, Section 1983 law suit.

The FDA’s motivation behind removal of L-Tryptophan from the marketplace seems to have been discovered by someone’s very excellent detective work, as reported by Morton Walker, D.P.M.; and, even more remarkable is that the probable third party was identified473.

The FDA has conducted a long series of maneuvers to take amino acids from the marketplace. Their reasoning seems to be that if a product is used for curing an ailment, it should be classified as a drug. In other words, you can eat oranges for food without a prescription, but if you should also use oranges for curing scurvy, then oranges are drugs, and therefore they should be controlled by the FDA, and under prescription. Oranges, of course, cannot be patented, and therefore no pharmaceutical company will spend the approximately $40,000,000 necessary to “prove” safety and efficacy for their use against scurvy473.

The example on oranges is an extreme case, but in the use of amino acids for either food or for curing a disease condition the situation is similar. U.S. Patent law permits a “new use patent,” meaning that if you find a new use for a particular amino acid, then you can file for and receive protection for it’s “new use473.”

Your problem will be that unless the amino acid is placed under prescription status by the FDA, then anyone can sell the item without any controls that will benefit you with financial rewards473.

Amino acids in the form of L-tryptophan increases brain serotonin levels and reduces depression. L-tyrosine increases blood pressure. Choline enhances muscular performance473.

As reported by Morton Walker, D.P.M., the very prestigious doctor who has testified before congress, and receives a $10,000 daily court “witness” fee on behalf of the FDA and others, who also reasonably argues that amino acids should be under prescription status because of presumed medical dangers and because the amino acids may be used for medicinal purposes, Richard J. Wurtman, M.D., holds U.S. Patent’s #4,745,130, #4,737,489, #4,626,527, #4,687,763, #4,377,595 on L-tryptophan. None of these patents are worth much of anything to Dr. Wurtman unless he can get the FDA, as their expert witness and paid consultant, to place amino acids under prescription control, after which, amino acids patents will be worth billions of dollars to him, and to those FDA agents who are also party to his ambitious enterprise473.

Paul Bettencourt, M.D. was stripped of his license to practice in Massachusetts because a hidden third party had falsely reported that he had homosexual ex-
The license to practice medicine of Robert Atkins, M.D. was stripped from him "arbitrarily and capriciously," according to Judge Edward I. Greenfield, New York Supreme Court judge.

Atkins, who had the temerity to use ozone therapy to help his patient, was reported by an Emergency Room attendant, Dr. Gennis, who became alarmed and treated the patient, Vivian Coy, for a possible embolism. Although the patient, Vivian Coy, joined with Dr. Atkins to fight for return of his license, laws created and implemented by antisocial personalities in New York State were probably used to thwart the Alternative Medical Practice Acts, A5411 and S3636 which Dr. Atkins had championed on his nightly radio show.

Ralph Wood Wilson, a student at John Bastyr College of Naturopathic Medicine, recognizes the National Council Against Health Fraud’s (NCAH) "hidden agenda." Wilson says, "The [National Council Against Health Fraud] has a ‘hidden agenda’ behind their protestations and the confusion and fear they are creating; the public and public officials need to know of their extreme bias in statements attacking health care methods. They state they want to protect us from ‘fraud’, but then define this as basically anything which is contrary to their beliefs. I feel that in ‘protecting’ people, they are actually holding us all as ‘health care hostages’, denying effective health care to a majority of people because of their own religious-based fears and short-sighted world-view."

While Wilson does describe a hidden agenda, he does not yet pin-point the hidden third party and their hidden agenda behind the NCAH.

Specific personalities behind a hidden agenda can utilize any form of rationalization to justify a bust, and going after foreign made “preservative free vitamins” or stopping a nutritional advocate are excellent cover “reasons” for those who busted. They’ll be quite satisfied for you and all others to believe this possible lie, if it is a lie!

One can easily imagine a beaming personality sitting on his/her golf cart beside his/her plush swimming pool, surrounded by partially clad and lovely females (or males), TV telephones, and bodyguards, stoking away on a fine Cuban cigar, all the while laughing at how well he’s (she’s) playing the game successfully, increasing his (her) banknotes, completely protected, while you give the Victor Herbert of the world the heat!

Victor Herbert, no matter what you think of his ethics, is no more the cause of the problem than was Time’s overly feated hatchet man, Richard Behar, the cause of the malicious and false article about the Church of Scientology published in the May 6, 1991 Time magazine.

An outstanding example of the effects of not knowing who the third party is behind offenses against a physician were unintentionally described by Morton Walker, D.P.M in “The Evers Odyssey — The Most Bureaucratically Harassed Physician in the World.” H. Ray Evers, M.D. was “the prime mover of medical wholism in the United States," to whom we all owe a great debt. He won court battle after court battle in defense of our liberties, and as a result was finally bankrupted and run out of the United States to practice medicine that he knew would help folks.

Morton Walker’s recital of his persecution describes a horror story in American Government, an odyssey that saw no ending for H. Ray Evers, M.D.

Most likely the reason there was no ending is that Dr. Evers was never in a position to determine who his actual persecutors were, that is, the hidden third party behind his continual persecution.

Many other physicians are suffering more or less in the same manner, by persistent governmental persecution, and they also do not know the source of their persecution. Such a source will be a specific person or persons, and in uncovering same, one will immediately learn that those sins declared against you by this hidden person have been first performed by the accuser.

Only when the hidden third party is known can the true hidden agenda be known for certain!

For every Victor Herbert who makes a public ass of himself — as some have said it — there is at least one hidden third party! For each hidden third party, there will be found associated a hidden agenda. Until that party is uncovered there is ahead of us an endless number of skirmishes against Herbert and his kind.

Court discovery, utilization of the Federal Freedom of Information Act, hard work and plain old fash-
ioned digging are required and it must be organized, integrated not haphazard, case by case, court by court!

Governmental agencies, such as The Department of Consumer Affairs in New York City (and equivalent Federal, State and city public organizations) should be especially vulnerable for attack by truth and court, as they are subject to the Federal Freedom of Information Act and State and Federal Constitutional guarantees for equal treatment under the laws, anti-monopoly practices, and other restricting guarantees.

In 1983 The Rheumatoid Disease Foundation stopped one Federal Agency from repeating falsehoods about it manufactured by a specific official (medical doctor) in The Arthritis Foundation simply by identifying each lie and its rebut, and threatening, through their attorneys, legal action against all involved parties42. But this illustration was minor, compared to the persecution being suffered by those who would do us good health!

**Confront Evil**

**Exposure Alternatives**

Each member of the Church of Scientology is taught to be willing to confront evil. If the evil is found inside oneself, one must learn to confront it, take responsibility for it, and remedy wrongs done. When the evil is found in another who attempts to destroy you and yours, you must cause that person to confront his own evil. This should initially be done by persuasion and reconciliation through the presentation of truth, or other peaceful means of arbitration. However, when all else fails, there are two socially acceptable means for correcting wrongs and exposing truth: (1) court action, (2) publication of correct data and correction of untruths for dissemination to those who received the untruths. Both of these are expensive, time-consuming and demand detailed, accurate search and research.

The Church of Scientology has had to repeatedly resort to court action in every country where others would destroy it42. In Spain, for example, the Church’s president, Heber Jentzch, was thrown into a hell-hole of a jailhouse where he was expected to languish and die. Instead, he worked with prisoners winning their every confidence, and, when the court at last overturned his sentencing, the prisoners gave him loud applause at his departure. In that case the government official responsible for Jentzch’s incarceration was found to be a front for the psychiatric organization, and subsequent investigations resulted in that same official being removed from office and later imprisoned12,34.

None of that could have been done without knowing about and following the hidden third party and hidden agenda laws laid down by Hubbard.

The Church of Scientology, The International Association of Scientologists26, and the Citizens Commission on Human Rights31 have been so successful in exposing corrupt psychiatrists (and closing down psychiatric clinics) that the FBI, who once joined in the raid against Hubbard’s offices in 1979, were, in 1992-1997, getting agents trained by the Church on how to investigate psychiatrists12,34,61! Additionally, various states and the U.S. Congress are setting new laws, and establishing full investigative bodies for the possible creation of new laws to protect U.S. citizens from psychiatric abuses61.

NutriCology (Allergy Research Group/NutriCology), a manufacturer of hypoallergenic nutritional supplements, is to be congratulated for their stay-with-it-ness against the FDA. On December 17, 1992 “they appeared at the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals in San Francisco to contest the third injunction attempt by the FDA and Justice Department on 14 of [their] company’s products.” Unlike the notorious “Vitamin Bust” of Jonathan Wright, M.D., NutriCology’s property was not seized, “but the FDA clearly intended to seize both [their] personal and corporate assets, using legislation under the RICO act originally meant to put drug smugglers out of business.”

The FDA, so determined to make a case where they have three times not had a case, is canvassing former NutriCology employees, searching for any kind of evidence that will swing the balance in their favor in the eyes of the courts.

Innocent until proven guilty?

Not hardly, apparently, when the FDA is involved. NutriCology is to be congratulated and thanked for their stand in protecting all of us to date282.

So what do alternative medical practitioners do when a Bruce Halstead, M.D. loses his license? Do we band together to uncover the hidden agenda, and the hidden third parties?

Hardly!

We wring our hands, say we’re so sorry, and how bad the FDA is and how bad the government is, how bad Victor Herbert is, write articles about it and send them to ourselves through our alternative publications,
send a few dollars for legal defense, and sometimes mount a campaign to our Congressional representatives and so on —” but it won’t happen to me!”

Nonsense. It will happen to you! And, the FDA and other governmental agencies are not the primary source. They are simply organizations, not good or bad in themselves. It is a specific person or group of people who are responsible and hidden, and they do these evil things because they have a hidden agenda.

Alternative practitioners must uncover the hidden third party or parties and their hidden agenda! Once this is accomplished, others may get their licenses restored, their jail convictions overturned.

Reaching our Congressional representatives is surely all important, but not decisive, because for every pressure we place against them, those hidden third parties with their hidden agendas (and enormous bank accounts) will often be able to checkmate or better, in the same arena -- unless we can capture the American public’s attention with truth!

This War is For Men’s Minds and Pocketbooks
Confrontation and Nullification
After helping to establish the Arizona Board of Homeopathic Medical Examiners, and being appointed to its Board by the Governor, Harvey Bigelsen, M.D. in 1983 was brought in for an informal “interview” to answer a complaint by a welfare patient that his fees were too high. During this obviously suppressive and wrongful investigation of Harvey Bigelsen, M.D., as Dr. Bigelsen describes, “The medical Board, after first reading aloud an editorial calling holistic physicians, quacks, voted to proceed to a formal hearing to have my license revoked. Their reasoning was that since I did not perform a gynecological exam on the first visit, this patient could die of uterine cancer.

“Any medical student knows that if she had cancer for 14 years, her periods would not just be heavy, but irregular and she probably would have died years ago. The Board decided I was a danger to the public for not having done a pelvic exam on the first visit. In an obvious Freudian slip, my chief inquisitor stated that he was taught in medical school to ‘go to where the money is’.”

It is an evil to knowingly, or even incompetently, publish false data about alternative/complementary/holistic medicine and its practices.

Despite the fact that Victor Herbert must be a frontman, an errand boy (or dupe), while searching for the hidden third party, people like Victor Herbert should be answered. According to his lawyer, Michael Boots, Herbert “has an ethical obligation to speak out against medical misinformation”527.” “This is certainly a fine and worthy objective, if such a spokesperson is indeed knowledgeable526.” But they should be loudly answered when they are not knowledgeable. An old child’s saying fits well, “What is good for tit, is good for tat!” What is good for Herbert is also good for us!

No matter how much we publish in alternative medical journals, such as Townsend Letter For Doctors & Patients, Health Freedom News, or other alternative/complementary/holistic publications and limited distribution books exposing his evil conniving — and lack of scientific method — we are simply talking to ourselves. Oh, sure, once in awhile someone outside of our reading bloc gets the message, and sometimes even joins us, but the war is over ideas and men’s minds, to control their bodies and pocket books. This war goes on at every level of living, not just in alternative medicine, and it is often fought side by side with the same antisocial personalities working their hidden agendas. This war is the same in the fields of religion, judiciary, medicine, environmental protection, politics, education . . . .!

A most excellent example of nullification by challenge and the revealing of truth is to be found in the Lahey Clinic’s Health Letter dialogues between Michael Janson, M.D. and Lahey Clinic Health Letter editor, Judith D. Rubel, as well as with the author of “Vitamins — Too Much Of A Good Thing,” written by Dr. Frederick Stare and published in the Lahey Clinic Health Letter. As reported53, it’s quite clear from the exchange of correspondence that Dr. Stare knows very little, if anything, about the clinical uses of vitamins and minerals. And, while Judith Rubel probably knows an equal amount, at least she is capable of more rational discourse than Dr. Stare, who relies almost solely on the authority presumed to be granted him by his position and degrees53.

While Michael Janson, M.D. utilizes great aplomb, persistence and erudition in challenges to mis-truths by Frederick Stare, there are two elements missing for a proper resolution: (1) who or what is behind Dr. Frederick Stare? — who is the hidden third party, (2) how do the readers of Lahey Clinic Health Letter get to know the truth?

To identify truth one must find the hidden third party, and reveal his (their) hidden agenda.
To nullify a published untruth or distortion one must reach the very same audience where the untruth was told, and must do so at the same or greater level of market penetration (coverage), and identify who was responsible for the original untruth, and where and when it was propagated.

If a Victor Herbert publishes an article lambasting, say, the use of B 12 with C in The Journal of American Medical Association most likely that publication will not permit a correction, anymore than Time magazine would permit a correction of their article against the Church of Scientology. The Church, and its associated professional organization of SCIENTOLOGISTS, The International Association of Scientologists, found an alternative publication, the USA Today newspaper with nationwide distribution, reaching at least as great an audience as Time magazine for exposure of the lies. It cost them several million dollars up front. The Church of Scientology also filed an expensive court suit against both Time and Eli Lilly.

Victor Herbert claimed that Vitamin E may activate autoimmune disease. As volumes of past research on the effects of Vitamin E demonstrate its good qualities, and give no hint of the above assertion, the article that was published in American Journal of Clinical Nutrition by editors impressed with Victor Herbert’s professionalism should have been subject to appropriate peer review. When Dr. Alan R. Gaby read the article, he checked the article’s scientific references and found, to his amazement and surprise, that Victor Herbert referenced himself. Even more amazing, the self-reference to the dangers of Vitamin E were not identified in a scientific research project under Victor Herbert’s directions, but rather to another paper where he gave his unsubstantiated opinion on the dangers of Vitamin E, buttressed by some anecdotal information that, even so, appeared to be rather far-fetched and constrained. The interesting part, according to reporter Alan R. Gaby, M.D., was that Victor Herbert relied on the very evidence he, as one of the infamous quack, quack-busters, constantly denigrates.

Good Medicine in their nationwide publication reported on the American Medical Association’s financial arrangement with the tobacco, alcohol, and meat industries and other health-eroding interests. “In 1992, the AMA accepted money from tobacco conglomerate RJR Nabisco...” They, however, “hold that such payments are proper since they come from RJR Nabisco’s margarine subsidiary, Fleischmann’s [apparently not aware of margarine’s dangers to health], rather than from its tobacco line.” The AMA also “drew support from the liquor industry, accepting $60,000 from the Licensed Beverage Industry Council [LBIC] to produce an educational program on alcohol. The LBIC is an industry advocacy group that does not advocate key health steps, such as abstinence during pregnancy. AMA executive vice president James Todd... [says], ‘It has been our experience that industry — whether pharmaceutical, commercial, or a trade association like LBIC — has been a generous and productive partner.’”

“Livestock interests are not left out, either. On three dates in 1992, the AMA aired its new diet and cholesterol program on CNBC, good for one-half hour of continuing medical education credit for doctors tuning in. The program emphasized, among other things, ‘dietary modification focusing on choice rather than avoidance.’ Anyone uncertain about what that means might take a clue from the AMA’s funding sources for the program: the National Livestock and Meat Board, the Beef Board, and the Pork Board.”

Reporting and exposing such facts is to be commended, but it is not enough. Correction of these biased “facts” do not reach as broad an audience as, say, the AMA’s broadcast itself, nor to the same or equivalent audience.

The International Association of Scientologists funded “the printing and distribution of a booklet comparing Nazi propaganda from the past with current anti-religion propaganda. . . . Tens of thousands of copies . . . were distributed at the same time in all major cities and media centers of Germany as well as 17 other key cities around the world. They were also handed to the employees of the key government agencies as they went to work in the morning and press conferences were held in Hamburg, Munich, Frankfurt, Stuttgart and Berlin at the same time. . . . The booklet created the exact desired effect and was an all-around success! [They] produced both a German and an English version. Thus, in addition to the internal storm of protest that [was] created, [they] also caused an avalanche of letters to German Chancellor, Helmut Kohl, and other German politicians from outside of Germany. Many opinion leaders and allies have phoned and written in, asking for more copies of the booklet.”

Also The Church ran a series of full-page ads in The New York Times. In the series, they exposed statements and actions of certain German officials today that are identical to those of the nazis in the early 1930s.
They became a topic of widespread international discussion, to say the least. And in turn they stirred up a great deal of interest in Scientology around the German suppressives. “We woke people up to what is happening in Germany -- the way no one did in the 1930s.”

The Church also ran a series of advertisements in the International Herald Tribune and The Economist magazine, saturating Europe and other parts of the world. These gave the truth about what Scientology is, who Scientologists are, and what we do.

“The result? Ever increasing support . . .

“The very thing that the suppressive German officials most hate and resist -- having their suppressive actions spotlighted on the international stage . . .”

Were alternative/complementary/holistic physicians to do the same, there could very well be a lynching of a large number of suppressive personalities who control medicine and health care, or who have been duped by dangerous suppressive personalities.

Hugh Riordan, M.D., offered his royalties of 10% for his book Medical Mavericks Vol. I and II to establish a Medical Maverick Defense Fund. This is a genuinely noble offer, but it needs repeated several million times by other men of good will and nobility.

One friend suggested that the name and address of subscribers to medical journals be purchased, or obtained somehow, and thereafter, when the journal refuses to correct errors that are harmful to the public, a flyer be sent to every doctor on the mailing list demonstrating the error and who is responsible for the error. At the least this approach might begin to correct vested-interest-peer-review (or incompetent), and also bad medical science. It may be time to judge the self-appointed judges, and peer reviewers!

“Cancer Treatment Centers of America, Inc. of Tulsa, Oklahoma, which also operates the American International Hospital, Inc. of Zion Illinois, filed [a lawsuit] in U.S. District Court in Dallas, Texas.”

The lawsuit was against “Dr. Charles Moertel, a senior oncologist at the Mayo clinic in Rochester, Minnesota; Dr. Arnold Relman, a professor of medicine at Harvard Medical School in Boston; and Dr. Victor Herbert, past president of the Illinois chapter of the American Cancer Society’s committee on questionable cancer management,” and the “fourth, Dr. Rodger Winn, head of the Texas Society for Medical Oncology in Houston” [and] “The lawsuit alleges [false, malicious and libelous charges and] that the doctors made their comments ‘without investigation, without visiting . . . facilities, without reviewing . . . records, practices and procedures, without verification, without seeing any . . . patient and without consulting any . . . attending physician’.”

Traco Labs is to be congratulated for fighting the FDA on its seizure and forfeiture claim of black currant oil, actually a food consisting of essential fatty acids, the lack of which helps promote degenerative diseases of all kinds. The FDA claimed that the combination of capsule and the black currant oil inside the capsule constituted an adulteration of the oil, and therefore a violation of law. Fortunately the Federal judge was rational and ruled otherwise, saying that oil in a glass container did not make the glass an adulteration of the oil. In fighting and winning against the FDA’s summary and arbitrary ruling, they have done us all a great favor.

David C. Kennedy, D.D.S. reports on the use of a Writ of Mandamus, in court. A “Writ of Mandamus” derives from the early days of England, when authorities were employed to do the king’s bidding; i.e., to follow the laws already laid down by the king. It seems that the FDA has constantly avoided the issue of the dangers of mercury poisoning from teeth amalgams, and so certain concerned citizens have filed suit in Federal Court to force the FDA to confront the laws that they presume to uphold. Such actions are indeed excellent examples of causing confrontation through legal means.

The Reader’s Digest has also joined the quack, quack busting brigade, and one editor suggests that “Might it be exciting to engage [them] in a class action suit for libel of several thousand health professionals? A successful suit against Reader’s Digest might endow a number of professorships at a new institution devoted to studying unconventional therapies.”

Additional class action suits can be filed against physicians who have removed the limbs of those suffering from diabetic gangrene, and who have not first tried Chelation Therapy, as suggested by one Florida attorney.

“George W. Privett, Jr., M.D., says he may have another approach to tort reform: Sue the suers.” He won $30,000 in “a settlement with two Cincinnati attorneys.
who had brought a malpractice suit against him260.

When the Jonathan Wright, M.D. “Great Vitamin Bust” occurred, “Citizens For Health was able to establish a defense fund within one day after Dr. Jonathan Wright, M.D.’s Tahoma Clinic in Kent, Washington, was the site of an unprovoked commando-style armed raid on May 6, 1992. That infamous raid by 22 members of the FDA and local police occurred because [the] FDA claimed that Dr. Wright was manufacturing drugs. Since no such drug manufacturing was found in the search warrant, Citizens for Health demanded that the U.S. Attorney release a copy of the Affidavit of Probable Cause. When the U.S. Attorney and FDA sealed the affidavit, Citizens [For Health] organized rallies, letter writing and FAX campaigns, and a general media blitz. Within two days, the U.S. Attorney, under public and media pressure unsealed the affidavit. Just as Citizens’ [For Health] had expected, there was no mention of the manufacturing of drugs. This led to Citizens For Health producing a documentary on the raid, known as The B-Vitamin Bust: FDA Vs Wright . . . [more than two years later] the FDA has not charged Dr. Wright with any offense, nor has it released any of the clinic’s property, valued at over $100,000. In fact, under Federal law, the government can delay indicting someone for 18 months, and hold on to their property for up to six years!

“Through the efforts of Citizens For Health over 2,500 copies of [The B-Vitamin Bust: FDA Vs Wright] have been distributed nationwide. More than 800 newspapers have carried editorials or articles on the raid, in addition to over 550 radio talk shows that interviewed Dr. Wright, [Alexander G. Schauss, Ph.D.] and others familiar with the raid279.”

Jonathan Wright, M.D., the Concerned Citizens for Health, and Alexander G. Schauss, Ph.D. have recently communicated truth to congressional leaders via their publication FDA vs The People of the United States: Five Years of Assault on ‘Self-Care’ 27,279. They “produced and distributed 535 copies of their publication to Congress, documenting 18 instances of FDA raids on clinics, supplement manufacturers, and health food stores, [providing] all 535 members of Congress with the facts of the Tahoma Clinic raid, after the FDA circulated to [members of Congress] an erroneous report27.” This might very well be the first time that congressional leaders have had an opportunity to see the wide-scale abuse of power by the FDA. This kind of communication is highly recommended, as are the many court battles now on-going because of individual and illegitimate raids against various health outlets and health professionals.

After endless manhours over 3 years (1,227 days) and the expenditure of millions of state and federal dollars, the Washington D.C. U.S. Attorney’s office decided to drop the investigation against Dr. Wright and The Tahoma Clinic in Kent, Washington.396

On January 21, 1994, Citizens for Health joined by American Preventive Medical Association, National Health Federation and Durk Pearson and Sandy Shaw filed an “Emergency Petition for Stay, with the FDA requesting that the agency block implementation of its final rule disallowing any health claims concerning the association between fiber and cancer, antioxidant vitamins and cancer, and omega-3 fatty acids and coronary heart disease. The petition included affidavits from 197 practicing physicians attesting to the safety and efficacy of supplements. . . . This petition will immediately be followed by a second petition on folic acid and neural tube defects106.”

In arriving at the above decision, three questions were asked: (1) Isn’t truthful information fully protected by the First Amendment? (2) Does the government have the right through its rule-making authority to prohibit truthful speech helpful to consumers in their dietary practices as a means of preventing misleading speech? (3) Should the FDA be permitted to regulate or prohibit commercial speech on health claims the agency arbitrarily brands as ‘misleading’396?396

Alexander Schauss further states: “Citizens For Health does not want to see a continuation of the pattern of suppression of health information that began in the 1950’s when the FDA expressly prohibited claims concerning dietary fat intake and heart disease. Had the FDA not suppressed such information for nearly forty years, the public health benefits would have been substantial106.”

Jonathan Wright, M.D. further warns: “If our supplements are taken away and our food supply polluted, the populace will be too ill and weak to protest the erosion of their constitution and their civil rights.

“Every government in history has known that if you can control the food supply and the health of the population you can control the country.

“Freedom is not free and it demands eternal vigilance446!”

Communications to a proper audience and pursuing court cases are exceedingly expensive, and, sad to
say, they are not enough! As is obviously one of the intents of the FDA illegitimate raids, many are intimidated, and refuse thereafter to fight for either their own freedom, or to support the fight for the freedom of the remainder of us. Communications and court cases, while greatly to be admired, approved and supported, are only a piece in the puzzle of determining who are the hidden third parties and what is their hidden agenda. It also requires a close-knit network of correlative detective work from a variety of sources, including various court depositions, freedom of information documents, detective investigations, interviews, publications and so on. (The Church of Scientology has prepared The Handbook on How to Use the Freedom of Information Act which has been distributed to hundreds of thousands to make American rights known and to give simple directions on how to use the act and also informs citizens of their rights278.)

The Citizens Commission on Human Rights (CCHR) recently made great strides in Italy, forcing Italians as well as psychiatrists to confront the snakepit nature of asylums run by psychiatrists. Together with members of parliament, a series of surprise visits were made to state-run facilities, finding “patients living in horrible, inhumane conditions, many of them naked, their beds covered in excreta, some sleeping on the floors294.”

At an anti-psychiatric conference held in Italy, “a Member of Parliament spoke on the atrocities found during the raids. After his speech the next invited speaker was the Vice President for Europe of the World Federation of Mental Health (WFMH)294.” “This is the same organization that L. Ron Hubbard warned had plans and an inimical interest in placing the world under psychiatric control. “He stated that the conditions that MP Ronchi spoke about were even worse in actual fact and what the psychs needed was more money to build bigger and better facilities for these patients. He asked for the assembled group to help support this effort. CCHR President Roberto Cestari was given the microphone to respond. He said yes they would support them IF the psychs changed their therapy, IF they gave the patients a right to choose their own therapy, IF they stopped involuntary commitment and IF they stopped barbaric treatment including lobotomies (cutting into the brain) and ECT (electroshock therapy). His passionate speech was received with long and loud cheers from the audience294.”

Are you prepared to confront evil with your pocketbook? If so, then market analysts can determine exactly in which magazine or newspaper you should publish to rebut and to make a total mockery of the world Victor Herbert’s? Then, you can also file suit against both The Journal of the American Medical Association and others like Victor Herbert for knowingly (or incompetently without later correction) publishing data that is harmful to the American public. That suit in turn, is more likely to capture the gossip-mongering attention of national newspapers than simple, constructive truth is likely to do, which then provides you with free promotional materials to use against evil. Meanwhile, keep up the search for the hidden agenda and hidden third party(ies).

The Antisocial Personality9,25

How to Recognize the Dangerous Personality

Hubbard identified an antisocial and social personality. This is not the place to cover in full his masterpiece identifying personality characteristics, but several principles need be mentioned. Hubbard says that perhaps 15-20% of the human race displays dangerous antisocial traits, and that their educational level of achievement is not a criterion for determining who they are. Rather, they can be judges, administrators, psychiatrists, ditch-diggers, taxi-drivers, or any walk of life, any nationality, any creed.

During the search for a hidden third party and a hidden agenda, and while rebutting the presumed front men like Victor Herbert, one should keep in mind certain characteristics of the truly dangerous. These are twelve in number, as described by Hubbard.

The Glittering Generality is Used by the Antisocial Personality

1. When passing along rumor, s/he will use glittering generalities, such as “Everyone says . . . ,” or “Everyone knows . . .” When pinned down, s/he will usually divulge one source, or finally admit that it is the rumor-monger her/himself who “says” or “knows”. This single source, whichever, has been expanded to the point of being a glittering generality.

The whole of society is viewed by such a person as being a hostile generality, especially against the one passing along the glittering generality.

[Paraphrasing L.Ron Hubbard9,25]

You’ve seen this one in every newspaper and in all TV news coverage. “A highly placed government source says, . . . “, or,

“A company official said, . . . “, It has also been
applied to you repeatedly, as in, “These people are just quacks, after your money!”

And, “Very little of the ‘research’ cited in supplement advertising is truly scientific. Rarely does any of it appear in reputable scientific journals.”

When *Science News* published book reviews of *Natural Alternatives to Over-the-Counter and Prescription Drugs* by Michael T. Murray, N.D. and also Penelope Ody’s *The Complete Medicinal Herbal*, irate Wallace Sampson wrote and had published by *Science News*, a letter that said, “There is no scientific validity to naturopathy or to the claims for herbs, vitamins, and other products that go with the practice.”

Sampson further encourages *Science News* to publish books by well-known quack, quack busters, presumptively to provide “objectivity” to *Science News* reports.

This statement is such a brass, obvious glittering generality that one wonders how the editors of *Science News* could possibly favor it among the thousands of letter submissions.

It ignores the observational acuity of a species that has survived in every land, every environment, and under every condition on Earth’s surface for tens of thousands of years, primarily due to knowledge of herbs.

It unevenly casts aspersions at a rapidly growing branch of medicine for reasons of “unscientificness” while ignoring the fact that, as reported by the U.S. Office of Technology Assessment, that 80-90% of all medical practices are unproven, thus not “scientific.”

This generality also ignores the mad scramble on the part of pharmaceutical companies to “discover the active ingredient in herbs” so that the presumed single (non-synergistic) substance can be patented to the great financial benefit of the corporation.

This generality ignores tens of thousands of objective scientific studies that have substantiated the necessary usage of vitamin and mineral supplementation, not just for relieving disease states, but also for maintaining optimum health states.

Michael Murray, N.D. has stated, “To the uninformed, naturopathic medicine, as well as the entire concept of natural medicine, appears to be a fad that will soon pass away. . . . To the informed, however, it is quite clear that naturopathic medicine is at the forefront of the future.”

As reported in *Alternative Medicine: The Definitive Guide*, “One of the great fallacies promoted by the United States medical establishment is that there is not firm scientific evidence for the use of many natural therapies. ‘This assumption is simply not true,’ according to Dr. Murray. ‘In fact, during the last ten or twenty years there has been a literal explosion of information in the scientific literature supporting the use of natural medicine.”

Burton Goldberg invested several million dollars identifying through 380 physicians and publishing the world’s useful “alternative” medicine in the book entitled *Alternative medicine: The Definitive Guide*. This book was put on “Heart, Mind and Body,” display in the National Park Service’s immigrant health traditions room at Ellis Island and also sold in the Ellis Island Gift Shop operated by ARA Leisure Services, Inc.

Self-appointed quackbuster, Victor Herbert, on a visit to Ellis Island apparently became enraged at this “quackery,” and he proceeded to move directly against the display, succeeding sufficiently in intimidating attendants so that the room containing the display was closed off to the public and the book removed from the gift shop.

Freedom of speech, or expression, of course, has little meaning to suppressive personalities, and, by use of glittering generalities, bombast, presumed authoritarian position, personal influence, and by other means, such people will do everything in their power to control events and situations. In a letter to the Superintendent of Ellis Island National Monument and among unproven generalities used by Victor Herbert were the following:

• “The book is a compendium of questionable, worthless and harmful ‘therapies’ fraudulently represented as genuine.

• “I am stunned that the National Park Service and the Ellis Island Foundation were conned into giving their imprimatur of credibility to home-grown U.S. health frauds, which rip the American people off for $25 billion/year while maiming and killing them. It is like posting photos of the American Mafia and saying ‘This is your FBI — trust them.’

• [Speaking of a cancer alternative therapy, Immunoaugmentative Therapy] “Its main salesman (who pulls in millions annually) is a conscienceless sociopathic liar . . .

• “To stop deceiving the American public, please remove this display and issue a press release stating that it has been removed, why it was removed, and how it got put up in the first place.”

All of these glittering generalities fly in the face of the reasoned work of 380 physicians, who, of course,
had no opportunity for rebuttal.

Oscar Rasmussen, Ph.D., former administrator of the American International Hospital in Zion, Illinois described to a professional medical group their excellent results in using magnets “on peripheral neuropathy, non-uniform fractures, bed sores, psoriasis and other chronic, difficult-to-heal skin rashes. . . . They were visited by an FDA official who, after his tour, [was quoted to say,] ‘You’ve got a nice office and a nice home. If you want to keep them, quit promoting and advertising the therapeutic use of electromagnetic fields’80.”

In the face of overwhelming contrary evidence, Dr. Victor Herbert has been quoted as saying, “Our food supply is safe. . . . It is impossible to draw any conclusions regarding the safety of any food from the presence or absence of a single carcinogen. . . . Forget the fiber baloney’80:”

Analyzing and reviewing a book, Vitamin Pushers, by self-appointed quack busters Stephen Barrett and Victor Herbert, Dr. Michael Colgan draws from their book to well illustrate the use of the glittering generality. Colgan says, “Most of their book does not discuss supplements at all. It is filled with derisive statements about individuals and organizations in the health care and natural foods industries. It is admirable in warning the public against numerous health-care frauds, but an A [to] Z of legitimate scientists and physicians, from Deepak Chopra and Russell Jaffe to Linus Pauling [two time Nobel Prize winner] and Jonathan Wright, are lumped together with obvious charlatans558.”

“The next time you see an ad for a prescription drug keep in mind a study published last year in the Annals of Internal medicine. UCLA researchers studied prescription-drug ads in 10 leading medical journals. Ninety-two percent violations FDA rules against misleading claims. Forty percent of the ads exaggerated a drug’s benefits or glossed over its known hazards. A third of the ads misused statistics, citing numbers from inclusive, dissimilar or poorly designed studies. Deceptive graphs and tables were also common360.”

As most leading medical researchers know, by now, AZT manufactured byBurroughs Welcome, not only brings in a tidy sum for Burroughs, but has absolutely no effect on the progress of AIDS, other than to add more poisons to an already overloaded immunological system. As “public service announcements” Burroughs Welcome publishes a number of booklets that appear to be generic health information providing details on coping with HIV and AIDS. All of the results professed the importance of AZT therapy at any stage of HIV infection. Since these booklets are published as “public service announcements,” the cost of the booklets is a tax deductible item, according to Stanley Steinmetz395. Meanwhile, David Kessler’s big lie continues, through the FDA, that vitamins and minerals must be repackaged and their advertising changed because their manufacturers are misleading the poor public with “dangerous” information.

False generalities can easily fool any of us at any time!

In an apparent attempt to “finally show Congress how widespread unsubstantiated claims were in the marketplace and how dangerous supplements were,” the FDA documented health hazards. In their documentation to support the health hazards, the FDA did not identify “names, places, incidents, dates, or locations.” The FDA’s claims of “health hazards” were placed against: chaparral, yohimbe, lobelia and other products in such generality that the whole claim is opened to question368.

When the FDA pursued Traco Labs based on their fantasy that the gelatin capsule within which black currant oil was encased was a “food-additive”, and reported to Congress that borage oil posed serious health concerns related to convulsions, potential changes in blood clotting and other tissue changes, Attorney Steve Shapiro, representing Traco, asked for documentation of the FDA’s claim. The Freedom of Information officer admitted that, “We have searched our files and find no responsive information or documents in the Center for Food Safety, or Applied Nutrition which supports the above statement368.”

In a simple attempt to identify the FDA’s exact claims of reported damage by many substances, there was only the FDA’s rumor of reports, but no documentation. Besides aforementioned yohimbe, lobelia and chaparral, these included (but are not limited to) comfrey, germander, willow bark, jin bu han, stephania with magnolia, ma huang, tryptophan, phenylalanine, vitamin A, vitamin B6, niacin, selenium, and germanium368.

The devastation caused by the well planted generality can be fatal, or nearly so, as in the case of the
fake quack-busting after Warren Levin, M.D. A scandal had erupted during the Thanksgiving holidays in a New York City obstetrical/gynecological clinic, where an attempted abortion of a seven to eight month old fetus was unsuccessful, and the infant was born and survived, but had to have an arm amputated. The New York Office of Professional Conduct seized this opportunity to leak to the New York Daily News a list of “other dangerous physicians” to be attached to the story. The list included Dr. Warren Levin’s name, and of course, the New York Daily News, being just as gifted in the use of the ‘glittering generality’ for destructive purposes as were members of the so-called “Professional” Conduct Board, ran the article with the story of the emotionally heartbreaking infant who had survived despite “bad” doctors.

Alan Gaby, M.D. attended a lecture by Dr. Victor Hugo, to learn that “1) no one should take nutritional supplements; 2) chelation therapy causes osteoporosis and can kill you, and the only reason doctors do chelation is to make a lot of money; 3) most doctors doing things Dr. Hugo considers unacceptable are making more than $100,000 per month.” All of these statements are “glittering generalities,” and they are false.

When Don Hewitt of CBS program 60 Minutes investigated and reported on the dental mercury-amalgam toxicity issue, December 16, 1990, by allowing “the ADA representative to speak in front of the camera and to make a fool out of himself, the program went a long way in making the public aware of the issue and in getting the ADA to modify its rigid position.”

It’s clear that favoring the continued usage of mercury for tooth fillings, in the face of overwhelming evidence demonstrating its dangerous health consequences, would have to rely on either falsehoods or broad “glittering generalities.”

“The National Institute for Dental Research subsequently issued a position paper calling for a gradual phase-out of the use of mercury-amalgams, in favor of less toxic composite materials to be developed — a gradual phase out, so as not to create panic in the 100 or so million people who have mercury fillings in their mouths and who are still apparently in good health.”

Health authorities, and public officials in Denmark, Sweden, Germany and Austria, having objectively viewed the overwhelming scientific evidence, have not been quite so considerate of the commercial aspect of dentistry, as these countries have banned the use of mercury amalgams.

Describing articles written by various well-orchestrated “establishmentarians,” Julie Klotter reports that Gary Dykstra of the FDA and Michael Jacobsen, head of the Center for Science in the Public interest, “all indicate that the supplement industry needs regulation because of exaggerated claims that jeopardize the public’s health. Dykstra and Jacobsen reiterated time and again that the FDA is only concerned with the truth of claims and safety, and is not interested in banning products. Their words sound rational, educated, and are punctuated with periods. Dykstra is described as looking like the Little Dutch Boy while an advocate for health-food retailers is described as looking “pointy and vulpine,” i.e., cunning like a fox.

“Gould reports that a home video of the May 1992 raid of Dr. Jonathan Wright’s clinic in which injectable B vitamins from Germany, along with computers, medical records, patient files, bank records, and videos were seized, was playing endlessly on a giant screen,” at the National Nutritional Foods Association (NNFA) Convention in Nashville, TN.

“This grand, glittering generality will punch up emotions in many thoughtless people, who should be more observant and protective of their society and of themselves.

What law prohibits injection of vitamins? What studies demonstrated that injections of Vitamin E will kill infants? Which babies were killed? How do those alleged cases relate to Dr. Wright’s practice of medicine? Specifically what has Dr. Wright done to violate specifically which law?

Or consider this one: “Establishment physicians practice allopathy, and they are indifferent to human suffering, and usually as greedy as pharmaceutical manufacturers.”

Do you heartily agree with this last? Careful! If so, you’ve just done to them what they do to you.

By using broad generalities, rather than specific personalities and facts, you’ve indicted an awful lot of
good people.

Gossip, Hostility and Evil Tidings by the Antisocial Personality

2. An antisocial personality immerses themselves in invalidation of others’ beingness, passing along bad or destructive news, remarks of hostility or criticalness, and general suppression.

Such people have been described in past literature as “gossips,” “harbingers of evil tidings,” or “rumor mongers,” and they seldom, if ever, pass along constructive news or compliments to others.

[Paraphrasing L.Ron Hubbard9,25]

Ann Landers, columnist for the *Chicago Tribune*, deliberately altered a fact communication written by The Charities Review Council of Minnesota (CRC) about the Virginia fundraising company, Direct Response Consulting Services. This article was reprinted in hundreds of other papers, including *The Washington Post*236.

Gary Wolf, CRC’s Executive Director, says, “The printed letter, purporting to be from [CRC’s] Marjorie [Seigel], was altered to include several inflammatory words and statements that substantially changed the tone and purpose of the letter”236.”

Direct Response Consulting Services assists in fundraising for several non-profit charities at least one of which advocates alternative cancer treatments, and these charities are normally opposed to traditional and ineffective cancer therapies236.

Ann Landers is a life board member of the American Cancer Society, an organization dedicated to the status quo in the treatment of cancer236.

*Consumer Reports* [Dept. JG, 101 Truman Ave., Yonkers, NY 10703-1057] recently published alterations of truth that fit several of the antisocial personality characteristics. In a presumed question and answer column, the question was put by an “S.B.C.” of Ashland, Kentucky: “Are there possible benefits to be derived from chelation therapy, especially for the treatment of poor blood circulation, clogged arteries, or poor vision?”237

The official answer by *Consumer Reports* was “Absolutely not. Chelation is legitimately used only to treat cases of heavy-metal poisoning such as severe lead poisoning.”238

*Consumer Reports* hastens to add, “Questionable medical practitioners — who generally inject a synthetic compound called EDTA — claim that chelation therapy cleanses the body of unwanted minerals and that it is effective against kidney disease, heart disease, arthritis, Parkinson’s disease, and a host of other maladies. No evidence shows that to be true, however.

“At best, chelation therapy for anything other than severe metal poisoning is an expensive waste of time, at worst, it can lead to calcium depletion or a dangerous allergic reaction.”239

Those whose medical practice includes chelation therapy know that each of the above points made by *Consumer Reports*, is false, that the exact opposite to the claims stated is true. Additionally, notice that the source is hidden, so that no one can identify the suppressive nature, and his/her background of the one who is inculcating the public with dangerous and false information by this article.

Consider that in every raid against every physician there is broadcast far and wide all the allegedly bad things you’ve done. Never is there anything good about your use of nutrition, Chelation Therapy or other treatment modalities, nor does the prosecuting attorney seek out your satisfied patients. Indeed, you have to find the willing patients to come forward and then often “force” them on the court.

Antisocial personalities are quite naturally seeking out all your bad points and suppressing all your good points, to achieve their hidden agenda.

Halting or Worsening Communications is Done by the Antisocial Personality

3. Messages that are relayed by the anti-social personality are distorted or worsened, passing along only bad news, and screening out good news. Often the bad news passed along is invented. [Paraphrasing L.Ron Hubbard9,25]

George W. Kell reports on a case study of officialdom insanity in the case of James Privitera, M.D. who was indicted in San Diego Superior Court in 1975 under an indictment that read, “did unlawfully conspire to commit the crime of unlawful sale of drugs, compounds or devices for the alleviation or cure of cancer” in violation of Health & Safety code Section 1707.1.”

Dr. Privitera was not charged with the attempt to cure cancer, but rather with the phrase, “unlawful sale of drugs, compounds or devices,” which is the prohibited act. Although Laetrile is a component of food and is logically and scientifically a food, it became, by this
identical medical and religious patterns of suppression in the late twentieth century

Anthony Di Fabio

indictment, unlawful to use food to attempt to cure cancer without gaining the approval of the FDA and the State Department of Health of California.

How do these kinds of laws come about?

Kell explains that the drug monopoly, which has the money to process the FDA licensing application, and to protect its patents, has a so-called remedy called “5-Fluorouracil,” better known as “5-FU.” Twenty-five percent of the patent rights are held by the American Cancer Society.

But, Kell explains, holding a patent is no guarantee that patients will use the drug, no matter how deadly it might be to cancer, or to the patient and not the cancer. And so, the drug syndicate has passed legislation, H & S 1707.1, which ensures that being an “approved” drug, will supply the holder of the patent at least a share of the market.

The requisite legislation also gives the State Department of Health Services the authority to prescribe rules and regulations (H & S Sec. 1704) to investigate violations of the cancer laws, to test drugs for efficacy; and to adopt regulations prohibiting the prescription or sale of drugs or “substances” which are “found to be harmful or of no value in the diagnosis, prevention or treatment of cancer.

To make sure that the Department understands which drugs or “substances” it is supposed to prohibit, a “Cancer Advisory Council” was set up (H & S Sec. 1701) consisting of 9 physicians, 3 non-physicians, 2 representatives of Cancer Research Institutes, and an ex-officio representative of the Department.

This “Council” is not required to conduct meetings open to the public (Sec. 1702). “To do so would, of course, allow discovery of the entire scheme, for it has been the function of the Cancer Advisory Soviet (“Soviet” means “Council” in Russian) over the years to propose regulatory changes whenever a new ‘substance’ appears on the scene which constitutes a threat to the medical/drug monopoly.

According to Kell, the scheme works like this:

- At the same time, the medical members of the Soviet notify their colleagues at the California Medical Association of the need for its “cooperation” with the Department in this investigation.
- As a result of these contacts, the investigation is entrusted to Drs. Ian MacDonald, M.D., a cancer surgeon, and Henry L. Garland, M.D., a radiologist, Chairman and Secretary, respectively, of the (you guessed it) Cancer Advisory Council.
- MacDonald and Garland will be remembered for their report on cigarette smoking which purported to invalidate the conclusions of the United States Surgeon General that cigarette smoking was causing cancer. It was later shown that MacDonald and Garland had been paid $50,000 for their report by the cigarette industry.
- Garland continued his propagandizing until his death from lung cancer in 1967. MacDonald made similar statements until his unfortunate incineration, caused by his falling asleep while smoking in bed in 1968.
- When they wrote their report on Laetrile for the Cancer Advisory Council MacDonald and Garland were confronted with indisputable evidence that Laetrile is effective, as was admitted by their Cancer Commission in its 1953 report. MacDonald and Garland were able to disregard the good news, even though responses were favorable from dosages 1/50th of the minimum recommended daily dosage, and continued less than 1/2 the recommended time.
- Nonetheless, MacDonald and Garland were able to override the true proofs of efficacy by minimization and perversion of the evidence.
- The Department accordingly gave its prompt stamp of approval to this piece of fraudulent science by adopting Section 10400.1 of Title 17 of the California Administrative Code, the infamous prohibition against Laetrile.
- In similar fashion, the Department has also prohibited the use of krebiozin and several other effective cancer remedies.

The foregoing very shortened version of how suppressive personalities control our fate, and how they have been exposed is an excellent example. It’s main problem is twofold: (1) Exposure of MacDonald and Garland as quack, quack busters did not take place in a timely manner; and (2) the facts were reported in a limited circulation magazine, not to those who need to know the facts, that is, the general public, and in particular, the California citizen.
Michael L. Culbert, D.Sc., reports that “The ‘laetrile clinical trial’ was wholly unprecedented in American medical history and — as our group noted in a point-by-point rebuttal of its findings — wound up being in essence a US government-sponsored test of an uncertain laetrile product whose application was in the hands of doctors and scientists known to be or assumed to be hostile to laetrile, whose patients were anonymous, and the test results of which, being coded, could not be individually released or cross-checked. Worse, the patients accepted for entry into the program were variously described as ‘terminal’ or beyond the hope of cure by conventional means, yet not at the ‘final stage.’ . . . By the time the results were published in the New England Journal of Medicine, an abstract of them summarized that the clinical trial had shown laetrile to be ineffective as a cancer treatment — yet the fine print did not truly substantiate the analysis . . . . It later surfaced . . . . that at least one patient was urged not to continue on the program (claiming he had ‘done too well.’) . . . the results, far from putting laetrile to rest, raised far more questions than they answered. Yet the press was provided with an abstract-based account which had the desired effect: ‘LAETRILE FAILS’ . . . .”

“The story [of] Vitamin C and cancer was thoroughly researched by Dr. Evelleen Richards and published in ‘Social Studies of Science’ in 1988 . . . . Dr. Richards documented in great detail on the failure of two Mayo Clinic studies to test vitamin C in the correct manner proposed by Nobel winner Linus Pauling and his associate E. Cameron.

“Richards noted the repeated refusal of the New England Journal of Medicine to publish letters and articles by Pauling and Cameron that demonstrated why the second Mayo trial was not a test of their hypotheses.”

We see alteration each time the antisocial personality pretends to repeat a scientific study but actually does it in error or alters it in some strategic manner (Vitamin C, laetrile/amygdalin, fluoridation, etc.). You also see it whenever someone distorts conclusions in your study, or whenever they pass along distorted information about you and your works to a publication or in lectures. (L-tryptophan causes Eosinophilia Myalgia Syndrome, Vitamin A is toxic, Selenium causes toxicosis, fluoridation prevents teeth decay and is safe, irradiated food is safe, etc.) You may be shocked and dismayed when you read suppressives’ articles or hear them speak about you, but it doesn’t surprise those who know how to recognize and understand the characteristics of an antisocial personality.

L. Ron Hubbard, observing the “alteration” phenomena from suppressive personalities, might have been speaking for all of medicine when he said, “They use numerous ways to attempt the eradication of this tech. Denying it is the first. Invalidation is the second. Corrupting it is the next. But all these efforts in whatever guise, boil down to just one thing: to prevent people from achieving and enjoying freedom.”

Specific personalities in the Environmental Protective Agency (EPA) management relied upon a report from the Surgeon General which they knew was false. This report claimed to represent conclusions of an expert panel (on which the EPA was present as an observer) when, in fact, the concerns of this panel for the effects of fluoride on the bones of children, for cancer, for its effects on the heart, for dental fluorosis, and for the overall lack of scientific data on the effects of fluoride in U.S. drinking water were deleted. These changes were made in the final report without the knowledge or approval of the expert panel.

The EPA accepted the falsified report from the Surgeon General’s office and asked a contractor to turn this into an “assessment.” The contractor dutifully collected only literature that supported the report. The report was submitted for public comment, but was never altered to incorporate the volumes of information sent in by world-class experts. Any opinions contrary to the report were dismissed. The result was actually a “Draft” stamped “Final.”

The cover-up of fluoride risks within EPA prompted the EPA professionals’ union, Local 2050 of the National Federation of Federal Employees, to attempt to file an amicus brief in support of the National Resources Defense Council, who sued EPA in 1986 over the fluoride standard.

EPA has also attempted to silence scientists who do not follow the party line. In 1992, EPA fired William L. Marcus, Ph.D. from his job as senior toxicologist in the Office of Drinking water. EPA. Judge David A. Clarke, Jr., declared in his decision on this case on December 3, 1992, that “the reasons given for Dr. Marcus’ firing were a pretext . . . his employment was terminated because he publicly questioned and opposed EPA’s fluoride policy.” Judge Clark ordered Dr. Marcus
to be reinstated and provided with back pay, fringe benefits and interest, attorneys fees, and paid $50,000 in compensatory damages. It was said that every time Dr. Marcus testified it cost the polluting companies a couple of million dollars. It was reported to have cost Dow $8 million when he testified against this chemical giant.

“When the Department of Labor proposed a Health Careers Guide Book which included a chapter on chiropractic as a career the AMA Committee on Quackery managed to get this chapter deleted. They also managed to falsify a study of chiropractic being conducted by Stanford Research Institute so that the results were negative. The scenario is ludicrous: The AMA paid for a study of chiropractic efficacy that was conducted by Stanford Research Institute and then it falsified the data to achieve negative results; and, although the AMA had paid for the study, it managed to get the Department of Health, Education and Welfare of the Federal Government to accept it as independent research.

“In Wilkes v. AMA, in 1987, Federal District Judge Susan Getzendanner ruled that the AMA had indeed led an effort to destroy the chiropractic profession by engaging in systematic, long-term wrong-doing with the long-term intent to destroy a licensed profession.’ This was also the ruling in an anti-trust lawsuit filed in 1976.”

Ed McCabe says, that “The biggest problem is that in 1976 the FDA declared ozone a ‘toxic gas with no medical uses’ via publication in the Federal Register. I have written that: ‘Printing this statement in a publication paid for with our taxes is either a blatant attempt at suppression of truth from the highest levels or one of the poorest research jobs ever done. It obviously favors competitive drug therapies, and ignores well over fifty years of safe and effective medical use on hundreds of thousands of humans — backed up with medical references and clinical studies in Switzerland, Italy, France, Germany, Australia, New Zealand, Mexico, and the U.S.”

According to Maureen Salaman, “In California, Dr. Michael Gerber lost his license because of the accusations made by a competing physician. No patients complained; no malpractice suits were filed;” but the Bureau of Medical Quality Assurance (BMQA), so-called regulatory agencies, “exercise ultimate power over the lives and careers of doctors,” responding easily to falsehoods.

*The Tennessean* reporter, Susan Thomas, described “Joshua’s Trial of Horror.” Joshua was a child who was wrongly labeled a sex offender rather than a victim. Psychiatrists, unable to penetrate to the truth, treated him with pornographic treatments by electroshocking his penis, treating him as though he were to be conditioned like a rat. Such treatment is obviously sexual and physical child abuse which, if done by anyone else, would place the perpetrator in jail, but was never challenged by the Tennessee Department of Human Services, although similar cases of psychiatric child abuse have resulted in criminal charges and prison for many psychiatrists elsewhere. Joshua’s is a recent, classic, well-known case where the courts, relying on “expert” psychiatric/psychological testimony, placed the victim in a mental institution for two years and at the same time sexually and physically abused Joshua by so-called mental “experts.”

For two years this unfortunate 14 year old boy was in the custody of the Department of Human Services, “locked in expensive, state-funded hospital wards, removed and isolated from his family. The best efforts of his mother, lawyer and mental counselors could not get him out.”

Here is a child who reported sexual abuse done to him, but the counselors “knew better.” Instead Joshua was charged by the Department of Human Services with being the sexual offender by virtue of an inadequate system and over-reliance on psychiatric counselors and psychologists, who had no way of ascertaining the truth. Joshua went through two years of penis-hell created by an unresponsive and indifferent system, and irrational “professional” mental “experts.”

This case is typical fallout of the antisocial personality’s propensity to alter facts to fit preconceptions, and also a portion of the heritage of the Child Abuse Review laws originally initiated by the U.S. Congress, and adopted by all fifty states, which denies proper judicial safeguards, including fifth amendment due process rights to those falsely complained against.

In a written statement by the Honorable Mike Moncrieff, Chairman of the Texas Senate Interim Committee on Health & Human Services, April 28, 1992, Moncrieff says that “In Texas, we have uncovered some of the most elaborate, aggressive, creative, deceptive, immoral, and illegal schemes being used to fill empty hospital beds with insured and paying patients. Probably the most widely known case, and the one that
really started the investigation, involves an adolescent boy who was apprehended at his grandparents’ home in San Antonio by employees of a private security firm who were not even certified peace officers — although they flashed large police badges. The firm was being paid between $150 and $450 for each patient delivered to certain private psychiatric hospitals in the area. This young man was admitted to the hospital for a substance abuse problem without ever being examined by a physician. His records show that he wasn’t even given a drug test until four days after admission, and the results of the test were negative.

“Unbelievably, it took the involvement of a local state senator and a judge’s order to obtain this young man’s release from the hospital. The grandmother described the entire incident as reminiscent of her childhood in Nazi, Germany. . .

“What was once thought to be a very serious local problem in San Antonio, quickly exploded into a state-wide problem, and then became national and even international in scope562.”

In a New York Office of Professional Medical Conduct hearing , the stellar witness against Warren Levin, M.D. was Dr. Michael Victor Herman, a Harvard Medical School graduate, who, after other impressive jobs, is now Chief of Cardiology at Westchester County Medical Center in Valhalla, New York. He serves on editorial boards of cardiology journals and has had published about one hundred and fifty articles in peer reviewed medical journals. With this impressive background, Dr. Herman should be a wonderful and accurate witness. He certainly impressed the antisocial personalities who conspired after Dr. Levin56.

Dr. Herman, in testifying against Dr. Warren’s use of chelation therapy that has safely and quite effectively solved health problems for hundreds of thousands of patients, testified that he had: (1) no training in Chelation Therapy; (2) never taken a course in it; (3) talked to no patient who had had Chelation therapy; (4) not read the testimony presented by Dr. Levin or Dr. Levin’s many truly expert witnesses; (5) not reviewed the articles introduced into trial showing Chelation Therapy’s scientific basis or its proven effectiveness and safety; (6) not talked to any physician who administered Chelation Therapy; (7) not conducted a computer search of the medical literature; and so on56.

He had read material in his office files containing three things: (1) an editorial by another doctor who also knew nothing of Chelation Therapy; (2) a pharmaceutical company package insert; (3) and a position paper written by the New York Medical Society, the same body attempting to abolish Dr. Levin’s right to practice medicine.

“The panel sustained virtually all original charges against Dr. Levin, including the amended charge that he used vitamins! To quote the State’s attorney, ‘I want to make a broad charge that all vitamins were not indicated [in patients]. I don’t care whether it is injected, oral or applied to the skin, I submit it is irrelevant!’229”

Clearly the most prestigious and impressive Dr. Michael Victor Herman was chiefly an expert witness on relaying bad news and in the stopping of good news56!

Meanwhile, the very same panel that fully accepted Dr. Victor Herman’s testimony rejected the testimony of Dr. Linus Pauling, two time Nobel winner, and originator of the term “Orthomolecular Medicine,” after testifying for five hours, labeling “the entire testimony of one of the twentieth century’s greatest minds `not germane’?304” They also ignored Abram Hoffer, M.D., Ph.D. “who co-authored the first double-blind controlled study proving the value of megavitamin therapy in schizophrenia,304” James Carter, M.D., Dr.P.H., “Chief of Nutrition at Tulane Medical School, a consultant to the World Health Organization, and co-author of a published peer-reviewed double-blind study on Chelation Therapy304,” “H. Richard Casdorph, M.D., Ph.D. (earned at Mayo Clinic), Chief of Cardiology at Long beach Community Hospital in California304,” “Dr. Robert Atkins, who has one of the largest practices in the country devoted to Complementary Medicine and hosts a nationally syndicated radio show304.”

“It is germane to note that the Surgical/Industrial/Medical/Pharmaceutical Complex (SIMP-Comp) is so desperate to maintain monopoly and control that they have conducted a witch-hunt of 16 years and more than $1,000,000 in their effort to revoke Dr. Levin’s license, yet they couldn’t come up with a single allegation of patient injury after 13 years of investigation!304”

State medical boards consist of individual personalities who, knowingly or unknowingly, serve the interests of the AMA trade association and pharmaceutical companies. While here and there a few boards act reasonably in discharge of their primary duty, to insure appropriate licensing and also to confront, rehabilitate or remove licenses of physicians who are incompetent, usually 15% addicted to alcohol or drugs and about 45% incompetent. This action which by state legislative design permits physicians to police themselves also
opens the door for unintended over-control of the practice of medicine. About 40% of remaining medical board’s efforts are utilized to root out the practice of alternative/complementary/holistic practitioners in favor of the administration of dangerous treatments, such as drugs and non-proven surgeries.

When the good news is brought to those on the board that a new, less costly and safe procedure is being used by a certain doctor, it becomes worsened by distortion, embellished and passed on to all authorities as an actual danger. The alleged danger, of course, is frequently an invention in the minds of antisocial personalities.

**Unable to change self, is the antisocial personality.**

4. The antisocial personality does not respond to psychotherapy or other mental health helps. [Paraphrasing L.Ron Hubbard]

If such a person does not respond to treatment or reform or psychotherapy, he surely will not respond to public challenges before an audience to correct his false data, nor articles of correction published elsewhere, nor to personal letters directed to him demanding corrections. To do so would be equivalent to a partial reform, which such a person can’t or won’t do.

Gary Dykstra, Deputy Associate Commissioner for Regulatory Affairs at the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) “was appointed by Commissioner David Kessler in 1991 to be Chairman of a new FDA Task Force for the Regulation of Dietary Supplements. This Task Force held a public meeting . . . in Rockville, Maryland which was attended by many advocates of freedom of choice in health care. Various complaints were voiced due to the FDA’s bias toward natural medicine. Suggestions were also expressed that the task of regulation should be taken over by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, which has conducted important nutritional research and is more reasonable towards dietary supplements as compared to the FDA.”

The major theme of those attending and raising serious concerns was clearly the FDA’s blindness to the usefulness of dietary supplements, proper nutrition and overcontrol to the point where freedom of choice in one’s own health was blunted.

Yet, when Gary Dykstra’s report was written, he stated an untruth, saying, “First and foremost the theme of safety was mentioned over and over again. People wanted to be assured that these products are safe. And this I can say is the thing that the Task Force focused on most intently. And you will see that theme in our task force report. The next theme that emerged was the desire to have freedom of choice with regard to these products. Again we tried to strike a balance in our task force report. . . .”

Gary Dykstra, did not choose to report what actually happened, which may mean that he fits one or more of the characteristics further on [say characteristic number 6 (selecting the wrong target) or number 8 (no sense of responsibility)], or simply that he was not about to change his own view, reporting what he thought should have happened in the Task Force, rather than what actually happened. Certainly he reported what he thought his boss wanted to hear which would also justify the overcontrol mission taken on by the FDA.

The American Dietetic Association (ADA), a private trade association of dieticians who, according to Julian Whitaker, M.D., have been primarily trained to determine “how many #2 cans of kernel corn it takes to feed 320 people,” and without special training in medicine, nutrition or science, and whose members often do not have college diplomas, have begun to lobby state legislatures for the purpose of 100% control over nutritional information. These people work in hospitals, schools, prisons and other institutions, planning meals.

Dominated by big business, these people have apparently been extremely resistant to the gaining of new nutritional knowledge.

For example, the ADA provided a free hotline for information funded by Monsanto, makers of Nutrasweet™. By endorsing Nutrasweet™ they fail to tell the public that this is a non-nutritive chemical sweetener that breaks down in our bodies into methyl alcohol and formaldehyde, and has been the subject of more “adverse reaction reports” to the FDA than any food additive in history.

“The ADA also mounted a campaign against calcium supplements by saying that you don’t need to take calcium supplements, just eat dairy products to protect your bones. If the ADA knew anything about nutrition science, it would know that the cultures with the worst osteoporosis are precisely those that consume the most dairy products!”

States such as Ohio have permitted the ADA to subsume all nutritional information, even to the point of cancelling out our constitutional rights to freedom of speech. But, as Dr. Whitaker points out, here’s the bare bones facts about the ADA: The ADA’s Registered Dieticians (R.D.) “have long controlled dietary services
in hospitals. Malnutrition in hospitals is so rampant that an estimated 50,000 patients starve to death each year. In 1984, *Forbes* magazine described hospital malnutrition as ‘staggering,’ and it hasn’t improved at all.

“According to a 1988 review of hospital malnutrition studies by Alice Smith, M.S., R.D., 75% of people who were well-nourished on admission to hospital became malnourished after only two weeks. When nutritional support was given, an unbelievable 95% received it only after they had developed complications!

“Yet if you bring in some nutritional supplements to a hospitalized family member, you are often blocked by the hospital Registered Dietician, who, along with conventional physicians, [who also often lack training in modern nutrition], is responsible for the ‘staggering’ hospital malnutrition.”

Dominated or duped by big business interests, it’s clear that controlling members of the ADA are incapable of reform.

Friends and associates are sickened by the antisocial personality

5. *All around the antisocial personality are ill associates, friends, insane people, fearful, or folks who behave in life in a manner that reduces their ability to survive. These surrounding people often make trouble for others.*

When the antisocial personalities associates are physically treated, mentally processed, or educated, they have relapses quickly losing the help given. This is because they are under the influence of the antisocial personality.

As long as such associates remain under the influence of the antisocial personality, treatment or training will not be effective until their connection is broken.

Most insane people are so because of their connections to the antisocial personality, and they stay insane for the same reason.

Only the families friends and relatives are institutionalized, seldom the antisocial personality, the one who creates the problems.

[Paraphrasing L.Ron Hubbard]

A review of mental and physical health of friends and relatives of the antisocial personality -- for example, try the quack, quack-busters’ families -- should find striking frequencies of illness when compared to the norm, and the antisocial personalities’ employees and students should be cowed to the point of propitia-

If the friends and relatives of an antisocial personality cannot be helped — and hadn’t their specific illnesses helped via allopathic treatment — obviously alternative/complementary treatment will not help either, in the view of the antisocial personality. As a matter of fact, in their view, no positive approaches will work for their friends and relatives, whether allopathic or holistic, as they have a hidden agenda, an interest in, keeping them sick. Since they, themselves, are usually the cause of the illness they are unlikely to remove themselves from the presence of friends and relatives to effect a cure.

Interestingly — and of most importance to us — according to Hubbard, when the antisocial personality is backed into a corner of no retreat, they, themselves, become sick and/or run away from the problem. It’s obvious that holistic practitioners have not yet backed Victor Herbert, and other quack, quack busters, into a corner.

The cat and others are kicked by the antisocial personality

6. *The antisocial personality blames the wrong person or object. Things didn’t go well at work, so the wife is blamed, snapped at, or even hit. Someone dented the car fender, so the child’s bicycle is thrown out onto the street.* [Paraphrasing L.Ron Hubbard]

Often the poisoning of our drinking water with various forms of flouride is justified on the basis of cost-effectiveness for strengthening the teeth of youngsters, this aside from the truth or falsity of the effectiveness of flouride in such treatments. “It can be calculated that, on average, for every $1,000 spent by the taxpayer for fluoride chemicals, less than 50 cents goes toward the purchase of fluoride for children.”

Again the wrong target, or means, has been selected.

There is also the habitual pattern of attacking the personality, when the science cannot be attacked, or falsely attacking character when neither the law or facts are on their side. This tactic of attacking character when neither the law or facts are on their side is often used by attorneys in trial on behalf of their clients.

Look at the great tryptophan amino acid scare! ‘The June 1991 official FDA publication *FDA Consumer* contained a short statement. . . ‘Epidemiologic studies indicated that a vast majority of the Eosino-
Medical data is for informational purposes only. You should always consult your family physician, or one of our referral physicians prior to treatment.

IDENTICAL MEDICAL AND RELIGIOUS PATTERNS OF SUPPRESSION IN THE LATE TWENTIETH CENTURY

ANTHONY DI FABIO

philadelphia Myalgia Syndrome (EMS) cases were linked to products containing L-tryptophan produced by Shoa Denko K.K. However, it appears that the problem is not with the amino acid itself, but rather with the product becoming contaminated as a result of a change in the firm’s manufacturing process.¹⁰¹, ³⁵¹

Since an impurity was found in a particular Japanese manufacturer’s process during the manufacturing of tryptophan, neither the manufacturing process, the manufacturer, nor the impurity is blamed by those communicating for the FDA, but rather long tried-and-true tryptophan itself. This blame also extends to all those who would correctly manufacture, distribute, sell, prescribe or use tryptophan! “The FDA used this as an excuse to take Tryptophan off the market, arguable because it was safe and relatively inexpensive, thus cutting into the sales of Halcion and other expensive Ataractics.³³³, ³⁵¹”

To compound this suppressive absurdity, the FDA did not ban the use of tryptophan in infant formulas and in intravenous pharmaceutical preparations from which several deaths ensued because the tryptophan permitted to be used by the FDA was that which had been contaminated.³⁰¹, ³⁵¹

Meanwhile, Eli Lilly’s Prozac⁴⁰, known as 5-hydroxy-tryptophan, and proven to be exceedingly dangerous, is easily approved by the FDA as a substitute for the natural amino acid, tryptophan! Or, consider Ritalin — which is forced on helpless children who only suffer from nutritional deficiencies or allergies — by the joint effects of state legislative acts and Federal funding, stimulated by the lies of specific individuals within organized psychiatry.⁵⁵, ³⁰¹ But more! Prozac and Elavil (and some other antidepressants) “developed tumors more rapidly than . . . control [group] animals.”⁴¹

According to Alan R. Gaby, M.D., “On October 1, 1993, a senior vice president of the Ciba-Geigy Corporation sent a form letter to doctors advising them that there will soon be a shortage of methylphenidate (Ritalin),” because of an “acute delay in the Drug Enforcement Agency’s consideration of whether to increase the 1993 quota.” As Gaby remarks, “Ritalin is considered the treatment of choice by many pediatricians for attention deficit disorder and hyperactivity. The prevalence of this problem is apparently on the rise; as many as 5.9% of school-age children in one Maryland county are on this amphetamine-like drug. Perhaps we should be asking ourselves what is wrong with our society and that we are unable to keep the population supplied with enough “speed.””³⁷²

The National Institute of Mental Health is the federal agency that doles out $380 million a year in tax money to psychiatrists and psychologists for unproven plans and programs and treatment regimens. Since nothing they’ve funded works — and they choose to “kick the tire” by avoiding nutritional and other obvious factors — controlling individuals have set a “priority . . . [in a] plan called the ‘Violence Initiative’. This plan calls for the identification of violent behavior and intervention with drugs like Prozac (at age 5) on 100,000 inner city youths. The Richard Henry Dana Elementary School in Dana Point, California now contains a for-profit private mental health clinic right inside the public grade school. Recently in Denver, Colorado the Rocky Mountain News reported that five Denver grade schools have combined forces with local privately-owned hospitals and state agencies to provide mental health services in clinics right inside the public schools.²⁶⁵, ³¹⁵

Fortunately, through exposure by the Citizens Commission on Human Rights, the Texas State Legislators have kicked the private psychiatric industry out of Texas schools and right now Texas legislators are making laws to send bounty hunters to jail who try to route kids with insurance to psychiatric hospitals for kickbacks.²⁶⁵

While extremely dangerous drugs promoted by large pharmaceutical companies receive expeditious and relatively fast track treatment, extremely safe enzyme CoQ₁₀ is seized by the Food and Drug Administration agents, never mind the fact that this substance is found in every tissue of the human body, and is essential for the proper functioning of the body.⁶⁶, ¹₅₈, ²₀₃

The in-flow of Electric Shock Therapy — a most damaging procedure for depression and other mental illnesses that has never been subjected to proof — is persistent and inidious. Joseph H. Friedman, M.D., Director of The American Parkinson Disease Association Information and Referral Center, Roger Williams Hospital in Providence, Rhode Island, reports on and recommends the use of Electroconvulsive Therapy for Parkinson’s Disease in a research setting and that Parkinson Disease candidates be cautioned that the “benefit is likely to be transient so that repeated Electric Shock Therapy would most likely be necessary.”³¹⁶

The philosophy behind the use of Electroconvul-
sive Therapy seems to be based on the idea that since the Parkinson Disease victim has already lost control of their muscles and nerves, that the muscles and nerves (and brain) should be damaged further, nevermind the fact that the personality and individuation will be reduced to vegetation with repeated usage.

Such FDA approved research totally ignores the relationship between the adrenal gland hormone 5-dehydro-epi-androsteron and Parkinson’s disease which, in the safe oral form of dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA-sulfate), has been demonstrated, as a replacement hormone, to be useful for Parkinson’s Disease and many other aging problems by William Regelson, M.D., Clemens A. Hackethal, M.D., and many other research physicians266.

“In any country save the U.S., pregnant women and others who may have need for it can get Folic Acid in 10 to 50 milligram tablets, instead of 0.8 milligram maximum. . . . In fact, it’s been pretty well established that everyone ought to be getting at least 10 mg of folacin daily. Why the 0.8 mg. maximum? Well — it seems that in some cases of B12 deficiency, high doses of folacin can mask the symptoms. Oh? Then why not require compounding folacin with B12 instead of denying access to the Folic Acid some people may need330?”

Despite contrary evidence of cholesterol as a primary cause of many heart problems466, cholesterol is blamed and dangerous or ineffective anti-cholesterol drugs are approved. According to John Finnegan, more than 200 million people have been killed by refined oils and a deficiency of Omega 3 fatty acids. More people have been killed than all the wars of this century. Finnegan says, “There is more and more evidence showing that the main cause of heart disease and one of the main causes of cancer is the harmful effects from poisonous trans fats and other compounds in refined oils and the deficiency of Omega 3 Essential Fatty Acids304.”

Despite tremendous scientific proof of Finnegan’s allegations, the U.S. Government nonetheless permits the wrong-target to be touted as the “cause” of heart problems and many human cancers. They cite — and permit others to cite — the cause as being an over-abundance of cholesterol in our blood streams, and therefore they wrongly target the use of additional dangerous drugs and surgical treatments as a means for ridding us of these presumed defects. If they would once explain to the American population that (1) our bodies create more cholesterol if we are deprived of cholesterol (fats) in our foods, and (2) there are good fats and bad fats, and virtually all that is now touted as good fats are actually the bad fats, then billions of dollars would be lost by powerful “food” industries, and, of course, also by drug companies and certain ill-trained, ill-educated, and duped surgeons and medical doctors. How do you recognize the bad fats? Simple: any fat that is exposed to light, or is left unrefrigerated, or is hydrogenated, or is in any way processed for stable grocery shelf life. This applies to virtually all supermarket fats and oils except virgin olive oil, and some limited oils that have been especially treated, handled, shipped, and stored in refrigerated units until purchased. Our bodies evolved on lard and natural vegetable oils, and so butter and lard are much better for us than so-called cholesterol-free supermarket oils. But even insects can tell the difference between a stick of butter and a stick of margarine. They simply won’t eat the margarine, recognizing it, apparently, as a plastic and not food.

“The largest and most comprehensive [study] of its kind ever attempted, involving 89,835 women — was recently completed in Canada. The result (which the researchers tried to suppress) was that there were 50% more deaths from breast cancer in the group of women receiving regular mammograms than in the group receiving none322.”

“. . . the American Cancer Society (ACS) has long recommended routine mammography screenings for women between the ages of forty and fifty despite the fact that ‘most studies have shown that such screening does not reduce the death rate from breast cancer in women in this age group.’ Recent research indicates, moreover, that ‘adding mammography to breast examination may actually increase deaths from breast cancer in women between the ages of 40 and 50.’ One group of ACS medical advisers relayed these findings to the society, recommending an end to these screenings, and ‘found they were not invited back465.’”

“Dr. Johanna Budwig is known and highly respected around the world as Germany’s premier biochemist. In addition, Dr. Budwig holds a Ph.D. in Natural Science, has under-gone medical training, and was schooled in pharmaceutical science, physics, botany and biology. In all courses, this brilliant scientist excelled.

“She is best known for her extensive research on properties and benefits of flaxseed oil combined with
sulphurated proteins in the diet, and has been nominated seven times for the Nobel Prize for her discoveries of the benefits of this combination on human health.

“Dr. Budwig has assisted many seriously ill individuals, even those given up as terminal by orthodox medical practitioners, to regain their health through a simple regimen of nutrition. Although her programs are tailored to each individual, the basis of Dr. Budwig’s program is the use of flaxseed oil blended with low-fat cottage cheese.

“In the mid-1950’s, Dr. Budwig began her long and meticulous research on the importance of essential fatty acids (linoleic and linolenic) in the diet. Her subsequent discoveries and announcements sparked mixed reactions. While the general public was eager for this astounding information, German manufacturers of commercial dietary fats (margarine, hard shortening, vegetable oils) went to extremes to prevent her from publishing her findings.

She says, “I have been in Japan, China, India, and I believe that I have attended scientific conventions in almost every country in Europe, and I have maintained contact with many researchers in this field. I say, ‘In no country in the civilized world, or in the yet undeveloped countries, is the biological orientation opposed or brought to trial as consistently as here in Germany.

“The instigators of this policy are a few dictators in our medical institutions. Here a treatment methodology, which is acknowledged as being wrong, is being kept alive with pressure and compulsion. I can say this because numerous representatives of this orientation came to me seeking help for members of their own families, found that help, and afterwards, still advocated the outdated methods in professional publications.

“I, personally, have also been taken to court many times. All of the cases were decided in my favor. These legal proceedings were also initiated by Medical Associations.

“In Freudenstadt, they claimed that the entire district Court of Freudenstadt, was too biased in my favor, so they demanded that the court be moved to another city.

“In Rottweil, I was acquitted once again.

“After an appeal to the District Attorney, instigated by a Medical Association, the matter was handed over to the Superior Provincial Court in Stuttgart for a verdict. This also resulted in an acquittal.

“When they could not succeed using the courts, they resorted to attacks in the daily newspaper. I had the opportunity to answer them. As a result of the public attacks, more patients than ever came to me for counselling. I am happy to be able to tell you that among the general practitioners most of them — the sensible ones — have now become so aware that they are declaring themselves totally in agreement with what I do.

“Only the orthodox establishment and their managers are still defending the outdated methods.”

“Had the established eye care industry held dear the best interests of its patients, instead of its own status and wealth, it would have thoroughly investigated Dr. Bates’ claims, and adopted those techniques and practices that demonstrably helped the patient. Unfortunately, when a group of people band together to protect their interests, they will often do so at the expense of others. In the case of the eye care industry, they chose to ignore Dr. Bates and instead used their position of authority to keep Bates’ findings from becoming common knowledge.”

Aspartame is declared safe for most uses, contrary to persistent evidence to the contrary for a small number of people, especially those on sugar-free diets — and the list of other marginal or false approvals in the face of contrary scientific evidence could consume several volumes.

According to William Campbell Douglass, M.D., “At least 1,470 children have died from Reye’s syndrome because of government incompetence and pharmaceutical company callousness. After it was proven that aspirin caused the disease, it took bureaucrats five years to get around to requiring aspirin manufacturers to put warning labels on the product. Of course, aspirin manufacturers could have put the labels on without being required to do so, but that would have cost money.

“Both [the FDA and the pharmaceutical manufacturer] organizations knew that the use of aspirin to treat the flu and chicken pox causes Reye’s syndrome, which induces lethargy, coma, and death in children.”

Maureen Salaman says, “Many medicines and drugs approved by the Food and Drug Administration are harmful killers.

“Thanks to allopathic medicine, your phriendly [sic] pharmaceutical phirms [sic], and the FDA, there has been an endless series of scandals in which patients have been disabled by or died from FDA-approved medicines intended to alleviate symptoms.

“Who can argue the point that death does relieve
Medical data is for informational purposes only. You should always consult your family physician, or one of our referral physicians prior to treatment.

symptoms? It would take a ton of paper to print accounts of tens of thousands of cripplings, miscarriages, malformed infants, medical disorders and deaths which result from allopathic medicine prescriptions for FDA-approved products.

“Quick to demand that nutritional supplements be proved efficacious and harmless — and that makes sense — the FDA should apply the same ground rules to drug products67,87.”

Although Xanax, a benzodiazapine, was approved for Upjohn by the FDA, “no evidence exists . . . [that it] cures anxiety or panic disorder, nor that it is even safe.” According to Freedom of Information documents obtained by Max Ricketts, and, after reviewing them, he concludes that “serious adverse effects were reported even from short-term clinical trials65,87.”

“Health officials in the Netherlands, France and Germany banned Halcion [another benzodiazapine] (Upjohn). Why not our protectors, the FDA?” Maureen Salaman asks67, 87.

While the FDA has stringent guidelines for instruments used for surgery, they have absolutely no control over how those instruments are to be used on human patients. Beverly Merz, writing in the American Medical News, says: “Surgical practices are not set by consensus groups, federal agencies or professional societies. Instead, insurers and institutional review boards decide what procedures are allowable89.”

Obviously, while the wrong target of alternative/complementary/holistic medicines are targeted by the FDA — kicking the tire — they easily approve drugs or altered food products that are proven harmful, or may be harmful, and have no control whatsoever over surgical procedures.

“The FDA has approved thousands of health claims for dangerous and deadly drugs, but, in the past 87 years, the FDA has NOT approved a single health claim for an herb, a vitamin or an amino acid. It has approved only ONE health claim for a mineral (calcium may help prevent osteoporosis)399, which is a tiny percentage of truth regarding causation of osteoporosis.

“The FDA has a long history of incredible hostility toward the dietary supplements industry. For example, the FDA insists that true health claims concerning fiber are false and that such claims constitute a crime when made by the dietary supplements industry389!”

“There are about 2 to 6 IU’s [InternationalUnits] of vitamin E in a pound of wheat — a food rich in vitamin E — yet research has shown that a daily intake of 100 IU’s or more of vitamin E produces tremendous health benefits (a level “far above those that are normally characteristic of food”)390.

“A recent study conducted by the Harvard School of Health evaluating 87,000 nurses found that consumption of dietary supplements containing 100 IU’s or more of vitamin E reduced risk of cardiovascular disease by 46 percent.

“Another Harvard study of 22,000 people showed that regular consumption of dietary supplements containing 30 mg. of beta-carotene reduced heart attacks in 333 males with heart disease by 50 percent! Again, these are levels of beta-carotene ‘far above those normally characteristic of food.’

“The Surgeon General’s Report on Nutrition and Health, 1988 (pp. 85, 86), points out that 1.25 million heart attacks occur annually causing 500,000 deaths at an annual cost of 49 billion dollars.

“According to Harvard research these safe dietary supplements have the potential to reduce heart attacks by 625,000, save 250,000 lives, and reduce health care costs by over $24 billion every year. Yet the FDA wants to make them drugs because their potency is greater than what’s characteristically found in food and ban them from health food store shelves390.”

David Kessler’s/FDA’s almost fanatic drive against food supplements and innocuous vitamins contrasts greatly against the FDA’s rapid and consistent approval of health-damaging drugs. But the worst is yet to come. The FDA has recently approved the sale of foods whose genes derive from non-related species, and even worse, they are not requiring food companies to inform the unknowledgeable public. You may already be eating some of these laboratory freaks. According to Morton Walker, D.P.M., “By the end of 1995, many of these new gene-altered food products will be laid out on grocery shelves for sale . . . [and] in an amazingly unprecedented and sweeping ruling, the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) approved the use and sale of genetically engineered food without requiring toxicology testing or consumer labeling. The ruling was a decisive victory for food processing, chemical and pharmaceutical companies and for Mr. Frankenstein himself, former Vice President Dan Quayle, who led the now defunct Council on Competitiveness, which lobbied hard for the ruling’s passage284.”

A tomato with extended shelf-life has already been introduced onto store shelves, and if you’re wondering
how it is that your newly purchased tomato can last for weeks without normal rot, the chances are you’ve just purchased a product that has many strange genes. According to Walker, there are known and unknown risks in what he calls “Frankenstein Food,” and that these risks are not being made known to the public.

“The gene of a fish is embedded in the tomato that looks bright and shiny and will last in the refrigerator without spoiling for nearly three months. . . . foods are engineered to resist pests, disease and weeds are formulated with chemicals during production . . . [the] U.S. Department of Agriculture . . . produced a ‘transgenetic’ pig with human growth hormone gene . . . . it became lame, arthritic, sterile, skinny, and excessively hairy . . . [artificial cheese and eggs] . . . certain fruits and vegetables sit for weeks on shelves, apparently fresh, but not maintaining their nutrient quality . . . insertion of human genes into farm animals and plants . . . .”

Walker presents a series of dangers unknown to the public, including, but not limited to, migration of genes that may affect our whole bio-sphere through changing species or species’ tolerances. And also, with some irony, he shows a possible menu that the unwary public might one day eat at the “Cafe Bio-Tech”: “Appetizer: spiced potatoes with wax moth genes, juice of tomatoes with flounder gene; Entree, blackened catfish with trout gene, pork chops with human genes, scalloped potatoes with chicken gene, cornbread with firefly gene; Dessert, rice pudding with pea gene; Beverages, milk with genetically engineered bovine growth hormone (BGH).”

Of course the American Dietetic Association (ADA), representing biotechnology and industrialization, “an even more pernicious enemy of the natural food and wholistic medicine movements than the National Council Against Health Fraud, has taken a stand in support of eating genetically altered food.”

Possibly one of the greatest medical equivalents of “kicking the tire,” is that of the official pronounce ment of the causation of AIDS, being the Human Immuno Deficiency virus (HIV). According to Dr. Peter H. Duesberg, and many others, the hypothesis that AIDS is a new, sexually transmitted virus “has been entirely unproductive in terms of public health benefits . . . . it fails to predict the epidemiology of AIDS, the annual AIDS risk and the very heterogeneous AIDS disease of infected persons.

“The correct hypothesis must explain why: (1) AIDS includes 25 previously known diseases and two clinically and epidemiologically very different epidemics, one in America and Europe, the other in Africa; (2) almost all American (90%) and European (86%) AIDS patients are males over the age of 20, while African AIDS affect both sexes equally; (3) the annual AIDS risks of infected babies, intravenous drug users, homosexuals who use aphrodisiacs, hemophiliacs and Africans vary over 100-fold; (4) many AIDS patients have diseases that do not depend on immunodeficiency, such as Kaposi’s sarcoma, lymphoma, dementia and wasting; (5) the AIDS diseases of Americans (97%) and Europeans (87%) are predetermined by prior health risks, including long-term consumption of illicit recreational drugs, the antiviral drug AZT and congenital deficiencies like hemophilia, and those of Africans are Africa-specific.

Considering Dr. Duesberg’s analysis as close to truth, it is easy to understand why a drug, such as AZT not only does not lengthen the life-span of AIDS victims, while various alternative therapies do so. AZT, designed at the wrong target would be effective only coincidentally, a probability in excess of an order of magnitude of winning a 40 million dollar lottery on purchase of one ticket.

Of course, if it is to the financial benefit of the pharmaceutical company to maintain the myth of “effectiveness” of AZT, and they can influence the FDA to so provide, then AZT is all that will ever be touted for treatment of AIDS, a sure-fire way for specific individuals of the pharmaceutical manufacturers of AZT to reap a nice, fat profit, sustaining their “hidden agenda” at the expense of the rest of us.

In a further attempt to control the use of vitamins, minerals and herbs by us ordinary folks, the FDA has taken the position that the standard Recommended Daily Allowance (RDA), already too low, be lowered still further to Reference Daily Intake (RDI). [Their new authoritarian standard is called the Recommended Daily Intake, or RDI.] Kugler says that “While Washington is talking about the need to reduce health care costs, our own FDA is trying to set standards that would actually increase chronic diseases and reduce overall health. What an outrageous thing to do!”

More than 30 scientists of repute, including professors from every major university, signed an original position paper decrying FDA’s proposal, so why would the FDA formulate such a policy when there is clearly no science behind it?

According to Kugler, “The International Academy of Holistic Health and Medicine has talked to a num-
ber of health experts, and the guessing as to why this was done points in one major direction: Namely that the garbage and junk food industry is behind the RDI proposal. If passed, you would probably see many commercials of low-nutrient junk foods. For example: `Look at our Oooky Wooky candy bar` (or other snack food). `Look how healthy it is. It contains 100% of the RDI of all vitamins and minerals!` There is clearly an obverse side, however. If the FDA can lower the Recommended Daily Allowance of standard vitamin and minerals as sold over the counter, they are in a better position to declare that the present reasonable (but still too low) standards are “medical” quantities and therefore must be given only by prescription of doctors.

To control medicine in favor of pharmaceutical companies, one controls something not so obvious to the lay person, thus, “kicking at the tire.”

According to Jane H. Ingraham, “The persistent war to regulate the vitamin industry is in fact an extension of a broader war (won long ago) to regulate the drug industry382,” but must be won again, and perhaps repeatedly.

- “In 1906 Congress passed the Pure Food and Drug Act to outlaw false statements about ingredients in drugs and foods. The burden of proof was on the government. This was a first step382.”
- “Total drug control came in 1962 when Senator Estes Kefauver (D-KY) waged a publicity seeking war against the pharmaceutical companies that ended in adding FDA approval of drug efficacy as well as safety. Analysts agree that this single market intervention resulting in costs of hundreds of thousands of dollars per drug (sustainable by only the largest companies) for years of testing and red tape has kept enough drugs off the market to account for hundreds of thousands of deaths, or maybe more, since we will never know what therapies were prevented from coming into existence382.”
- “As this headlong rush for federal control of foods, drugs, and cosmetics was going forward, nutritional supplements escaped the congressional/FDA net for the simple reason that there was not enough money involved. Although the first vitamin was isolated in 1911, consumer awareness did not get off the ground until much later382.”
- There are now an estimated 100 million customers in the United States, and so at the suggestion of the American Medical Association, an organization that hardly represents 50% of practicing physicians, the first regulatory proposal for supplements was published by the FDA in the Federal Register. This, we are told, is “a back-handed way of making law if not challenged within 90 days. . . . All supplements in potencies exceeding 150 percent of the FDA’s Recommended Daily Allowance (RDA) (pitifully low) would be defined as drugs and subject to the same controls (proof of efficacy and prescription only)382.
- “By 1966, the supplement industry had the wherewithal to strike back: health groups of incensed consumers sprang up all over the country and joined the fight. During the next ten years, various court challenges forced the cancellation of these arrogant, false and unconstitutional proposals382.”
- “In 1976, the Proxmire Amendment temporarily stayed the hand of the FDA by ruling that supplements cannot be classified as drugs due to potency382.”
- That’s how things stood “until the Nutrition Labeling and Education Act of 1990 was signed into law by George Bush in early 1991. In his Big Brother Act, Congress charged the FDA with the improper power of making standardized nutrition labeling mandatory for all foods (now costing consumers several billions of dollars whether they want to know about nutrition or not) and developing ‘guidelines’ for food health claims. By implication, these mandates included dietary supplements. Since the ‘guidelines’ were certain to turn out to mean FDA pre-approval (i.e., the power to ban, an origional 1966 goal), Senator Orrin Hatch (R-UT) offered an amendment that would require separate standards and procedures for dietary supplements. Even though the amendment passed with the bill, the FDA blatantly ignored it and proceeded to develop regulations for both foods and supplements382.”
- “The FDA completed its regulations for this new Act and published them in the Federal Register in November 1991382.” Published, too, was the scientifically illiterate RDI, the Recommended Daily Intake, “making it possible to claim that no nutritional deficiencies exist382.”

It’s clear that by securing control of the practice of medicine, patents on, and production of drugs, control of the agricultural industry and patents on newly hybridized, patented foods, the major share of the world’s population will be amendable to regulatory and consumer distribution control.

Tasks go unfinished by the antisocial personality

7. The antisocial personality has a multiplicity of uncompleted tasks. [Paraphrasing L.Ron
If you have employees who fit this pattern, and also match other points of the antisocial personality — whether relatives, friends or simply hired employees — then beware! These are the ones who are sought out and turncoat by joining the District Attorney’s prosecution against you with, supposedly, “inside information.” It is clear that in the Jonathan Wright “great vitamin bust” and in other cases, such as with NutriCology, that the prosecuting attorney searched for employees, patients and friends of exactly this type, rejecting as potential witnesses those who did not conform to the pattern.

Two bookeeper employees, father and daughter, of the non-profit, charitable The Rheumatoid Disease Foundation, by their incomplete actions, and many other clues as described in Hubbard’s listing of characteristics of suppressives, should have alerted the Executive Director. More than $80,000 was stolen resulting in more than seven years of various legal litigation. Only by court order was the medical record of the father uncovered displaying, at last, the hidden agenda for near destruction of the foundation. The father was heavily addicted to drugs for more than 24 years, and had been able to keep this hidden from neighbors, friends and relatives that long. By influencing and using his daughter to steal, and creating havoc in the office, it was obviously planned to force The Rheumatoid Disease Foundation to fail. With failure and closure of the Foundation, his repeated acts of thievery would not be discovered, nor would those of his daughter’s.

And while drugs may not have been involved, presumably the National Health Federation and Maureen Salaman were damaged by similar antisocial personalities with their own hidden agenda.

No shame, remorse or sense of responsibility is held by many of the antisocial personalities.

8. The antisocial personality feels no sense of responsibility for their actions, and feels no remorse or shame. To them, things just happen. Some will confess to any crime when forced to do so, but still feel no remorse, shame, or responsibility [Paraphrasing L. Ron Hubbard]

Beware of this person if employed by you and they are approached by Federal or State agents. They will confess to whatever is wished of them, and you’ll be the sacrificial goat! If you have any employees like this, weed them out now.

Those cowed employees who surround the antisocial personality will also easily defect to you and your investigators, but be very careful to accurately cross-check and prove out their every allegation. Their testimony may be more destructive to you for its inaccuracies.

When a Washington resident Russell Johnson approached the FDA, claiming falsehoods against the Church of Scientology, an enterprising FDA official recruited Johnson as an “undercover agent” for the FDA against the Church. On September 10, 1963, Johnson embarrassed [or should have embarrassed] the FDA considerably by walking into a Church function, pulling out a gun, shooting and killing the executive director.

In 1976, Robert Bingham, M.D. had to defend himself of false charges from a variety of sources. He had prior to 1974 practiced for almost twenty-eight years in Riverside, California, being the first qualified and board certified specialist in orthopedic surgery in that city and in that county. During that time he pioneered in performing almost every type of orthopedic operation in that county and in that county’s hospitals for the first time. For fourteen years he gave two mornings a week to the Riverside County General Hospital and, during two poliomyelitis epidemics, devoted from one-third to one-half of his time to the patients in that institution, doing major orthopedic surgery, instructing interns and residents and following patients in the outpatient clinics, all without pay or other compensation. For nine years, and until they had a full time orthopedic staff at the College of Medical Evangelists in Loma Linda he held the first orthopedic clinics at that hospital and medical school, taught medical students and interns and took care of without charge the orthopedic problems and operations on their missionaries, medical and nursing students and charity patients.

For two years, and until they had a full time orthopedic surgeon at March Air Force Base, Dr. Bingham conducted orthopedic clinics and did the orthopedic operations at the March Air Force Base Hospital, as orthopedic consultant and Chief of Orthopedic Surgery.

He helped Sister Elizabeth Kenny establish the Sister Kenny Poliomyelitis Hospital in El Monte, California in 1950 and served there for seven years, five years as Chief of Staff, during which time he built the hospital up from fifty patients to one hundred and fifty pa-
patients and had an attending and consulting staff of over fifty doctors including five orthopedic surgeons.

He had no difficulty of any kind from any source until two doctors who had been his assistants and associates opened up offices in Riverside in competition and began an undercover campaign of untrue and unfair criticism, ostensibly to obtain referrals from doctors and hospitals who had been sending patients to Dr. Bingham. Until then, these two doctors had publicly stated that Dr. Bingham had the finest personal and professional reputation of any doctor in Riverside County.

Of course, one criticism led to another, and amid all the false charges and deceptions, Dr. Bingham eventually established his own clinic always with crippled folks in mind462.

**Destruction, not construction, is supported by the antisocial personality**

9. Only groups that breed destruction are supported by the antisocial personality, while attempting to pull down betterment groups, often tyrannically raging against them. [Paraphrasing L. Ron Hubbard9, 25]

Look at the number of governmental grants that are liberally sprinkled over destructive projects; witness to the number of dangerous and ineffective drugs approved in bias by members of the FDA, and also those same dangerous and ineffective drugs produced in the name of better health by pharmaceutical companies.

“In the spring of 1992, the National Institutes of Health began recruiting 8,000 healthy women to take part in a five year $68 million study to determine if tamoxifen can prevent breast cancer292.” This study was being promoted as a bold new approach in the context of preventive medicine. “Researchers... estimate that of the 8,000 healthy women receiving tamoxifen, 62 will be prevented from developing breast cancer. ‘Put another way, 7,938 will risk endometrial cancer, blood clots and ocular, liver and gynecological problems with no benefits’292.”

“In 1946 Dr. Gerson... demonstrated medical proof of complete remissions of cancer in over one-third of his patients before the Pepper-Neely Congressional Sub-committee for Hearings on S1875, ... the bill to authorize the president to ‘wage war on cancer.’ ... Lobbying forces for surgery, radiation and chemotherapy defeated his dietary protocol through intensive lobbying efforts...” He was systematically harassed “by the New York State Medical Society and the New York State Licensing Board, ... publications were blacklisted... hospital privileges were revoked... he ultimately lost his license to practice medicine in the State of New York. The campaign to discredit him was likely coordinated by [a small group of individuals] in the AMA80.”

Max Gerson published *A Cancer Therapy — Results of Fifty Cases* in 1959 which described the use of non-drug, nutritional methods. The AMA and the FDA, on pretense of protecting the public, destroyed his professional career80.

Two French researchers, Drs. Calmette and Guerin, developed an alternative treatment called BCG, the B standing for bacillus, and the CG standing for Calmette and Guerin. BCG stimulates the immune system, thus fighting cancer. This therapy has not been promoted in the U.S.80

Despite widespread knowledge on many effective alternative preventive/cure methods for various types of cancer, for example, for more than 50 years federal research funding — and also the approved treatments for cancer of all kinds — has been surgery, radiation and chemotherapy148. For more than 50 years these treatments have been not only ineffective in halting the disease, but established statistics demonstrate that folks live longer if they do not have these damaging treatments131. And while non-Hodgkins lymphoma and certain forms of Leukemia are often cited as possible exceptions, long-term follow up often demonstrates that the treatment, itself, resulted in further cancer226. In the United States in 1900 [the age-adjusted cancer death rate] was 64.0/100,000 and in unbroken ascension it passed 202.0/100,000 in 1992232.” Yet, a doctor can risk losing his medical license if he does not use the accepted treatments already proved over 55 years not to work.

How high will the cancer ratio become by 2010?

In California it appears to be a law that physicians must use surgery, radiation or chemotherapy when treating cancer169. Bruce Halstead, M.D. “authored over 250 scientific publications dealing with marine toxicology, marine biology, environmental pollution, dangerous marine animals, marine pharmaceuticals, food resources, poisonous and medical plants, cardiovascular and cancer therapies302.” Dr. Halstead was one of the few physicians to have access to cancer research behind the former Soviet iron curtain, and also a former...
consultant for Jacques Costeau. He lost his license ostensibly because he used a herb to treat a cancer patient. This herb was not, of course, touted as a cancer treatment by Dr. Halstead, but rather as a known means of strengthening the immunological system. Actually, the real reason for prosecuting Bruce Halstead was because he had many scientific and medical credentials, and was an extremely creditable court witness against the quack, quack busters. Having appeared in numerous court hearings as a defense witness, across various state lines, there just had to be a trumped up reason to knock him out of the game.

With a great deal of justification, Bruce Halstead, M.D. states that virtually all false “prosecutions involving cancer can ultimately be traced back to the American Cancer Society and the California State Cancer Advisory Council, who utilize a variety of expert witnesses from the National Cancer Institute, state health agencies, and state and county medical societies, all affiliates of the American Medical Association.” Halstead names members of the National Council Against Health Fraud as often encountered personalities, such as Victor Herbert, William Jarvis, Wally Sampson, Stephen Barrett, Grace Monaco, John Renner, Virginia Knauer, Jim Lowell, Harold Loeffler, Evelyn Ames, Betty Legue, John Dodes, Edward Bionz, Eileen Mikus, Thomas Jukes, and various others. He says that “These individuals operate under the guise of such ’do-good’ organizations as the Arizona Council Against Health Fraud (AACHF), Washington CAHF, Wisconsin CAHF, Minnesota CAHF, New York CAHF, Michigan CAHF, American Council on Science and Health, Committee Against Health Fraud, Kansas City Committee on Health and Nutrition Fraud, and the Quackery Action Council.”

As of this writing (1997), Dr. Halstead lies in the infirmary of the Los Angeles County jail, suffering from diabetes. And although he is no longer free to practice the proper treatments on himself, he continues the long, arduous, senseless court appeals.

Ralph Moss, Ph.D., author of Cancer Therapy, The Cancer Industry, Free Radical and The Cancer Syndrome, and former assistant director of public affairs for Sloan-Kettering Cancer Centre of New York, said that from 1974 to 1977 the hospital researched the cancer inhibiting effects of laetrile, a substance derived from apricot pits. “The research yielded promising results, Moss said. Laetrile seemed to inhibit metastasis to the lungs of animals with breast cancer. Compared to the usual 80 to 90 percent rate of metastasis, there was only 20 percent with laetrile. However, Sloan-Kettering shut down the research. ‘The top dogs got fearful,’ Moss said. ‘The social prejudice was overwhelming.’ Sloan-Kettering officials falsified research results and reported that the laetrile studies had come to naught, Moss said. Furthermore, he charged, his superiors instructed him to lie to the public. Moss balked at that. He held a press conference the next day and told the truth as he saw it.” He was fired the next business day “for failing to carry out his basic job description,” according to a New York Times article.

Apparently Moss’s basic job description included the ability and willingness to lie to folks about the results of scientific experiments.

After Moss’s publication of The Cancer Industry, and subsequent exposure of suppression in this field of medicine, he said, “There was hell to pay. But no one has ever refuted it . . .”

Fifteen years later Ralph Moss, and Frank Wiewell, founder of People Against Cancer, were recently named co-chairs of the Pharmacological and Biological Treatment Panel of the U.S. National Institutes for Health’s (NIH) Office of Alternative Medicine.

Moss says that much of the resistance to natural and non-toxic alternatives stems from pharmaceutical monopolies. “Drug companies want the highest cost medical system. We have to fight powerful medical and drug lobbies in Washington.”

Thanks to Department of Energy Secretary Hazel O’Leary — and against the advice of many within her department — the American public, and the world, is now getting in bits and pieces knowledge of the dastardly misuse of radioactivity on citizens kept ignorant or mis-led by the American Government.

Hazel O’Leary disclosed that “over a span of 45 years, the United States had set off 204 unannounced nuclear explosions and conducted radiation experiments on about 600 human guinea pigs.” O’Leary said, “Who were these people [conducting experiments] and why did this happen?” . . . “The only thing I could think of was Nazis Germany.”

There are 32 million pages of secret documents to be declassified, but other parts of this great and horrendous secret have been exposed elsewhere by the Albuquerque Tribune in New Mexico, Westward of Denver, CO, and the General Accounting Office, as well as the U.S. Congress. Rep. Edward Markey, MA, entitled his report “American Nuclear Guinea Pigs.”

What is left unsaid, and perhaps even unrealized, is that virtually every radiation treatment on cancer by
supposedly well-meaning physicians is an experiment on the use of a technology that has failed miserably for more than 50 years to stem cancer, or even to extend the life of patients who are mis-led into paying large bucks for the dubious privilege of continuing the huge American human guinea pig studies.

On February 11, 1992, Dr. Frederick Goodwin, then head of the Alcohol, Drug Abuse and Mental Health Administration (ADAMHA) addressed the National Health Advisory Council, and triggered off a raging controversy, a conflagration based on Hitlerian psychiatric principles that is to be supported by U.S. Federal Tax dollars. His statement was that it is “natural” for the more aggressive monkeys in the wild to kill one another off, and to therefore procreate more than other monkeys. His comparison was to the “high impact inner city areas,” where people call “certain cities jungles.”

“By associating African-Americans with monkeys and ‘hypersexuality,’ Goodwin tapped into a wellspring of racist sentiment,” provoking anger from Rep. John Conyers (D-Mich.), a leading member of the Congressional Black Caucus (CBC). . . . Conyers asserted that Goodwin’s ‘dangerous and simplistic explanation for the violence in our cities evokes a type of social Darwinism that has long been discredited and continues to function as a smoke screen for the separate and discriminatory treatment of African-Americans. It ignores a complex set of root causes of drug use and violence in our society.’

Senator Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) and Congressman John Dingel (D-Mich.) as well as the 114,000-member American Psychological Association and the 137,000-member National Association of Social Workers, also joined Conyers in denouncing Goodwin. Even Dr. Louis Sullivan, Secretary of Health and Human Services, criticized Goodwin’s remarks.

Despite fire and furor — and World War II, and substantial scientific studies demonstrating Goodwin’s fallacies — “Dr. Louis Sullivan rewarded Goodwin by appointing him head of the influential National Institute of Mental Health — a post not requiring Senate approval or presidential appointment.”

“And if the ‘monkey’ remarks were not bad enough, Goodwin, during his notorious February 11 speech, casually revealed plans for a new National Violence Initiative,” a substantial suprise to Congressmen. Under Goodwin’s Initiative, “researchers will use alleged genetic and biochemical markers to identify potentially violent minority children as young as five for biological and behavioral interventions — including drug therapy and possibly psychosurgery — purportedly aimed at preventing later adult violence. The Initiative specifically rejects any examination of social, economic, or political questions, such as racism, poverty, or unemployment. Instead, this bio-medical approach focuses heavily on the alleged role of the brain neurotransmitter, serotonin, in violence. Not coincidentally, this approach is favored by many in the medical industry.”

As analyst Dr. Peter Breggin says, “This [approach] corresponds with the current financial interests of the pharmaceutical industry, since several drugs affecting serotonin neurotransmission have been submitted for approval to the Food and Drug Administration. . . . The controversial antidepressant, Prozac, is the first of these serotonergic drugs, and it has become the largest moneymaker in the pharmaceutical industry.”

The moral is clear, if you don’t have the technology to help folks, or the knowledge to aid them, then go after the brain, destroy it!

William Sweet, neurosurgeon, testified before the New York State Legislature that “those participating in urban uprisings were suffering from brain disease (psychomotor epilepsy); i.e., blacks who rebelled against their plight could be ‘cured’ by carving their brains or drugging them.”

“That same year [60’s and 70’s] ‘successful’ psychosurgery was performed on California prisoners and other ‘undesirables’ [drug addicts, alcoholics, and neurotics] by Dr. Jewell Osterholm and David Matthews.”

Dr. O.J. Andy, a neurosurgeon at the University of Mississippi Medical Center “revealed that the kind of brain damage that could necessitate such radical surgery might be manifested by participation in the Watts Uprising. Such people, he diagnosed, ‘could have abnormal pathologic brains.’”

“In the early years of the 19th century, Samuel Cartwright, a physician, argued that particular forms of mental illness caused by nerve disorders, were prevalent among slaves. Drapetomania, for example, could be diagnosed by a single symptom: the uncontrollable urge to escape from slavery. The symptoms exhibited by slaves who “suffered” from dysathesia aethiopica were more complex and included destroying plantation property, disobedience, talking back, fighting with their masters, or refusing to work.”
Do you see Drs. Andy and Goodwin as a modern-day Cartwright, arguing that rioting urban blacks (and other colors) are suffering from this ancient, long-known and dreaded disease: *dysathesia aethiopica*?

In many states, psychiatrists have influenced the passage of laws that permit any two of three people to forcibly require a child to take damaging mood altering Ritalin. These two out of three are a parent and school teacher, a school teacher and psychiatrist, or a psychiatrist and parent. In many cases, as has been noted by others, the psychiatrist does not have to meet the student but can rely on the behavioral descriptions of an over-harrassed parent, or an over-loaded teacher who must have class “control” no matter the cost. According to Sherry Rogers, M.D., “It is known that it is criminal to prescribe Ritalin for hyperactive children without first being sure that there are no hidden food, chemical and mold sensitivities that are causing the symptoms. For a child should not be on an amphetamine that is directly related to illegal street ‘uppers’ unless everything has been ruled out. However, there are influential circles in medicine where there is never a concern for cause, and Ritalin is prescribed automatically.”

The presumed basis for this new law is a new disease invented by psychiatrists, called Attention Deficit Disorder (ADD) [or Attention-deficit Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD), Minimal Brain Dysfunction (MBD), Learning Disability (LD), or Impulse Disorder (ID)]. Aside from the fact that behavior of almost every child (and some adults) in the world would easily fit the ADD description, as most alternative/complementary/holistic physicians know, so-called ADD is solved by determining an allergy component to the child’s diet, or by restricting sugar intake. Not so with the psychiatrist. Having “objectively” [as described above] determined that this “serious” disease exists in a particular child, one prescribes Ritalin. Over time, the dosage must increase, until finally a stronger mood altering drug is prescribed. When this new drug finally fails to “control” the child, the psychiatrist shakes his head while tsk! tsking!, and convinces the parent that there must be brain lesions in the child. The fact that such phenomena has never been scientifically demonstrated doesn’t deter the process, but eventually the child, having been drugged beyond endurance for months, if not years, is finally diagnosed as a candidate for serious electro-shock or surgery, after which, of course, the child is quite controllable, on the order of a vegetable.

Do you suppose that black, brown, yellow, red and white children are suffering from this long-known and dreaded disease: *dysathesia aethiopica*?

During the coroner’s investigation of the death of Joseph Wesbecker — which the jury determined was at least partially caused by Eli Lilly’s Prozac — Eli Lilly stated that out of two million people taking Prozac, “they had not had any documented violent episodes occur, reported back to the company.

“Documents suggesting otherwise have since been released by the FDA under the Freedom of Information Act.

“Despite these reports on the potential side effects of Prozac, the medical community appears to be prescribing the drug with abandon,” says medical reporter Gary Null.

One patient affected, Sharyn DiGeronimo, has since founded a Prozac Survivor’s Support Group (PSSG) in New York State. Bonnie Leitsch, their national director, interviewed more than 600 people with adverse reactions to Prozac, and, she says, that she believes it can do great harm to children. “I am talking to widows and widowers and parents of lost children. They are starting Prozac on 9 year-old children who attempt to commit suicide and on 14 year-old boys who jump through windows.”

According to Alan R. Gaby, M.D. the drug Proscar was accepted by the FDA [for prostate problems] while the tried and true herbal product, Seronoa, was not. Approving unsafe and ineffective drug products while rejecting tried, true and safe products is not unusual for specific agents of the FDA. The figures, as displayed by Gaby, are shocking. He says, “In other words, a 42% improvement is not acceptable [to the FDA] for an herb, but a zero improvement is fine for a drug produced by a multinational corporation.”

“The [FDA’s] Dietary Supplements Task Force Final Reports devotes an entire separate Appendix (pages 89-91) to L-carnitine, a nutrient used by tens of thousands of us for it’s cholesterol and triglyceride lowering effect. NOWHERE does the Task Force write that L-carnitine isn’t safe, and NOT ONE side effect is listed. Yet the Task Force recommends that L-carnitine be classified as a ‘drug’!

“So . . . if a safe, inexpensive dietary supplement shows any signs of ‘acting as a disincentive to drug development’ [the FDA’s own terminology], the FDA will invent false reasons to prohibit public access, for
our own good, of course.

Dr. Julian Whitaker calls DHEA (dehydroepiandrosterone) “The closest we can get, today, to a fountain of youth.” He says, “It is extraordinarily safe,” and given in replacement dosages for a multiplicity of degenerative diseases: arthritis, cancer, diabetes, immune system enhancement, improved brain function, infection, obesity, osteoporosis, Alzheimer’s disease, Parkinson’s disease, and as a substitute for estrogen replacement and others. “In my opinion, the biggest threat to your health is the Food and Drug Administration (FDA). They limit your access to safe, effective therapies with arbitrary restrictions. Though particularly harsh on vitamins and mineral supplements, the FDA also clamps down on prescription medications that have lost their patents, and DHEA is in that category . . . . The reasons are obvious. Since no drug company can patent it, the FDA denies you access to it, giving drug companies a clear shot at making metabolites of DHEA that they can patent.” It should be clear that when manipulation of the molecular structure of this commonplace and safe molecule has been achieved to the point of patentability by one or more pharmaceutical companies, the chances of the patented synthetic molecule having adverse side-effects is great, and will also be down-played by both the pharmaceutical companies and the FDA.

Despite the fact that one out of three Americans consult alternative/complementary/holistic treatments, “shelling out nearly $14 billion a year for their services” which is seldom covered by insurance, thus must be paid out of the patient’s pocket, check out public news media stories, and how easily accepted the false “break-through” regarding a new way to cut up a person (surgery) or drug an individual, but almost never the good news that through alternative treatment harmful surgery and drugs can be avoided.

“The National Safety Council reports that in 1990 $63.8 billion was spent on disabling work injuries, 31% of this amount was spent on back injuries and 2% on neck injuries.

“There were 80,000 unnecessary spinal disc operations in 1991. Lumber spinal fusions are widely performed each year with a tragically high percentage of poor outcomes and with not one single randomized controlled clinical trial ever having been conducted to show any value for such a procedure.”

Consider the implications of US Department of Agriculture and FDA approval of food irradiation which, under the guise of providing safe food, ignores the requirement to produce food in a clean environment — as it does when it requires pasteurization of all milk — where the qualities of healthy food are at the same time destroyed, producing deficient food that is certain to lead to illness if not death, over the long run.

Witness to the National Council Against Health Fraud, and how its members destroy and rage and present ill-informed false data against more knowledgeable groups and individuals.

But, as detailed by Mark Megalli and Andy Friedman in their Masks of Deception: Corporate Front Groups in America, the National Council Against Health Fraud is not the only organization set up to protect the suppressive personality, and his products, under the guise of “one-of-the-good-guys-organizations.”

“The American Council on Science and Health (ACSH) avers that its goal is to ‘provide consumers with up-to-date scientifically sound information on the relationship between chemicals, food, nutrition, lifestyle and the environment and human health’ . . . . Among its major contributors are Anheuser Busch, Ciba Geigy, Dow, Archer Daniels, Chevron, Pepsico, Pfizer, Searle, Shell, Cyanamid, Carnation, Coca Cola, Coors, DuPont, Ethyl, Exxon, General Mills, Lipton, Monsanto, National Soft Drink Association, Proctor & Gamble, Seagram, Sterling, Union Carbide, Warner Lambert, Alcoa, Amoco, Hershey, and so on . . . .

Another group . . . is Consumer Alert . . . [professing] to champion consumer causes . . . . that [it] is “neutral and independent. . . . Its funders include . . . Allstate, American Cyanamid, Anheuser Busch, Chevron, Exxon, Eli Lilly, Elanco, Estee Lauder, Philip Morris, and Pfizer. . . .”

Other groups to watch out for are “American Smokers Alliance, Beer Drinkers of America, Calorie Control Council, Council for Agricultural Science and Technology, Food Watch, Health Education Foundation, and Safe Building Alliance.

According to Mike Rad, “The FDA’s most vocal ally in the fight against personal health freedom and truthful information about the benefits of dietary supplements (AKA “health claims”) is Center For Science In the Public Interest (CSPI), which claims to be
 IDENTICAL MEDICAL AND RELIGIOUS PATTERNS OF SUPPRESSION IN THE LATE TWENTIETH CENTURY

ANTHONY DI FABIO

a `consumer group'.

"CSPI has a publication marketed to `consumers', whose `members' are in fact, just subscribers to their magazine which is called Nutrition Action. Sounds like a lot of publishing houses, doesn’t it?"

"Every day, groups with deceptive sounding names, groups that represent major American corporate powers, are seeking to convince journalists and the American people that the groups represent something other than the usual corporate interests. The reason is simple — it’s easier to believe disinformation when the disinformation is coming from an apparently disinterested party. . . . Increasingly, big business corporations are creating `front groups' to influence legislators, the media, and America’s consumers. These corporate front groups advertise, hold conferences, publish newsletters and reports, write editorials, and appear on talk shows in an effort to sway public opinion toward the industry viewpoint."  

It should be clear, without belaboring the point, that the suppressive personality will seize on control of such front organizations, and thereafter will ensue the very suppressive phenomena we view in the field of alternative/complementary/holistic medicine as well as against the Church of Scientology, International.

Creative works and personalities are destroyed by the antisocial personality

10. Antisocial personalities are drawn like a magnet to creative and artistic people, whence the creative talent or product is covertly destroyed in a build friendly help to the artist. [Paraphrasing L.Ron Hubbard]

Linus Pauling, two-time Nobel Prize recipient and major contributor to various branches of scientific knowledge, was repeatedly turned down by the National Cancer Institute." Dr. H.L. Newbold, who was familiar with Pauling’s research proposals, explained the rejections: ‘They’re jealous of him because he’s too famous. Things are done through personalities. You think of scientists as being objective, but science is full of little men doing their own little things. This is true of people who grant research funds."

When Linus Pauling, Ph.D., was asked about the difficulty of convincing the medical establishment about the value of nutritional therapy, he said, “Well, for the most part I just don’t talk with them. I did try a couple of times talking with Victor Herbert, [who opposes vitamin supplementation] but I finally gave up. He just doesn’t seem to understand rational analysis of data."

And, speaking of the conventional medical community, he says, “Decades ago they decided that vitamins have no value except for preventing the corresponding deficiency diseases. They just ignore and are not interested in the evidence that shows they are wrong. And they will not listen to reason. They won’t follow up the evidence. . . ."

Linus Pauling, Ph.D. testified for 5-1/2 hours before the New York State Office of Professional Medical Conduct that sought to abolish the license of Warren Levin, M.D. Apparently all those who testified in favor of Dr. Levin, including two-time Nobel prize winner Pauling, were ruled as inadmissible testimony. Fortunately the Board of Regents questioned the basis upon which Pauling’s testimony was ruled out.

Former Linus Pauling disciple, Brian Leibovitz, Ph.D., “cites a study on use of the heart drug Milrinone in the New England Journal of Medicine — double blind . . . with 1,088 patients with severe chronic heart failure. Volunteers who took this drug suffered a 28 percent increase in mortality, compared with those on the placebo.”

The drug, of course, was approved by specific personalities working for the FDA.

“Leibovitz writes that, as a rule, the mortality rate increases after patients are treated with cardiac drugs, particularly Clofibrate, a lipid-lowering drug prescribed to millions of men worldwide.

"In a six year study of 5,000 patients with known coronary heart disease, Clofibrate treatment resulted in a 44 percent higher mortality rate as compared to the placebo,” he writes.

“Leibovitz further reveals that the cardiac drug Plendil produces more than 15 adverse reactions to a dose of 5 mg, as listed in an ad in the New England Journal of Medicine. . . . Imagine the FDA’s reaction to a nutrient that produces such an array of untoward side-effects. The FDA would undoubtedly deem it toxic and ban its sale. Recall that guar gum (a soluble fiber) was banned from weight loss products by the FDA because a few individuals didn’t dilute it properly and choked. (The FDA never said how many people, nor did they mention the outcome.)"

“Nobelists [such as Linus Pauling, Ph.D.] exploring non-toxic therapies can’t wrench a nickel from the National Cancer Institute (NCI),” but Dr. Mark J. Straus, formerly of the Boston University Medical Center, could wring $910,000 from them after filing false
IDENTICAL MEDICAL AND RELIGIOUS PATTERNS OF SUPPRESSION IN THE LATE TWENTIETH CENTURY

ANTHONY DI FABIO

Medical data is for informational purposes only. You should always consult your family physician, or one of our referral physicians prior to treatment.

reports on chemotherapy protocol. “He claimed that his scheme produced remissions in 93% of small cell lung cancer patients. That’s a disease that usually kills within three months of diagnosis. It turns out that he had changed birth dates, claimed having done work that in fact had not been done, and attributed a tumor to a patient who had none.” Being so strongly supported by NCI, it’s a wonder that he was discovered, exposed and discharged!

The *Journal of the American Medical Association*, alleged to be objective and “scientific” peer-reviewed publications, is perfectly free to analyze alternative treatments, but refuses to permit equally scientific rebuts to their negative stand. Thus, the AMA, under the guise of “truth” and “objectivity” and “science” approves destructive acts and fights against constructive activities.

There is an irrational stance of the American Dental Association which, in the face of overwhelming scientific evidence, continues to support the use of toxic and endangering mercury amalgams for the teeth, and red mercury coloring in denture material, which also slowly leaches out.

Yet it is not all members of this organization that are bad, but only specific individuals within it, who control the minds and print of others. Find them, expose them, isolate them, confront them and they will take sick or flee!

In “The Evers Odyssey,” Morton Walker, D.P.M. reports on an employee at the Evers Health Center who, “in an effort to insure job security, sent copies of patients’ files home to her mother in Maryland.” Alabama prosecutors, and the Alabama Medical License Commission, who were out to “get H. Ray Evers, M.D.,” were delighted when this employee offered “proof” that Dr. Evers was practicing medicine in violation of his prohibition. They were not concerned, of course, that she, herself, was quite unethical in violating the privacy of patients, and stole information peculiar to the practice of medicine.

After copying many patient’s files, and storing them at her mother’s home, she had quit her job. “Then, two weeks later, she returned suddenly, asking to take up her clerical duties again. Dr. Evers refused to reinstate the clerk’s employment. On Father’s Day, 1989, she walked into Dr. Evers’ office and demanded $30,000 to keep quiet and not turn over the records she had stolen from him, to the Alabama medical authorities. Dr. Evers refused her blackmail demands, and she did what she threatened.

“Later in June 1989, the Alabama Medical License Commission sent a police raiding party to the Evers Health Center to copy all medical records of all patients,” and, of course, they “got” Dr. Evers again, he, being possibly “The Most Bureaucratically Harassed Physician in the World,” according to Morton Walker, D.P.M.

This experience is typical of what can happen when the wrong employee has been hired in even innocuous positions in any kind of business, but particularly, under the paranoid prosecutions that hound physicians of good will in the United States today.

Related to health, but outside of the practice of medicine, was the clearly suppressive experience of William L. Marcus, Senior Toxicologist of the Environmental Protection Agency’s (EPA) Office of Drinking Water.

On entering employment with the EPA as a toxicologist, Marcus was required to take an oath promising to tell the truth about environmental hazards. However, when he wrote the truth, warning of strong evidence that adding fluorides to our drinking water increases the cancer death rate, projecting an excess of 10,000 avoidable fluoride related cancer deaths per year from fluoridated drinking water, William Marcus was first warned to stop writing anything about this danger by his supervisor, Margaret Stasikowski, and then later he was fired from his $87,000 per year job.

And of course, if you are an excellent novelist, artist, lecturer, musician, or simply highly creative as a health practitioner, you will already have attracted apparent admirers whose actual activities tend to destructively pull you and yours down.

Can’t tolerate genuine help for others, supports false or illusory help does the antisocial personality.

11. *The antisocial personality is driven into a frenzy of destruction when someone else is genuinely helped. But, those activities which might destroy the same person or group are heartily supported.* [Paraphrasing L. Ron Hubbard]

Citizens’ For Health Executive Director Alexander Schauss, for example, has recently become the object of false reports regarding his background. “In 1986 he
took strong exception to neighboring Canada’s intention to introduce gamma-irradiated food to the North American food supply, knowing that the U.S. FDA intended to support such food processing in the United States. His safety warnings to a Canadian consumer group contributed to the Canadian Parliament appointing a special committee to investigate safety claims made by food irradiation opponents. After months of deliberation, that committee voted 8-0 against the introduction of irradiated foods into the Canadian food supply. Alex’s indirect contribution to those debates resulted in his being singled out by members of the food processing industry, their academic allies, and the nuclear industry, for attack. The result was a scathing column by an advocate of food irradiation in Canada alleging that Alex had falsified his credentials. That article was later discredited when scores of documents were presented to the newspaper refuting the contents of the article. Obviously his organization, and what he stands for, is perceived to be a danger to those who would keep us sick, and under easy control.

According to Jorge R. Mancillas, Ph.D., “In 1980, [California officials] asked Marc Lappe, now professor with University of Illinois, to head a commission with the intent to look into the risks of malathion. Dr. Lappe stated publicly that the state told him that their intent was to spray. Dr. Lappe was expected to bring in the ‘correct’ information from his investigation, that ‘malathion’ was ‘safe’. Dr. Marc Lappe’s research proved that malathion was ‘risky’. His figures were changed by government personnel.” Obviously his organization, and what he stands for, is perceived to be a danger to those who would keep us sick, and under easy control.

According to Jorge R. Mancillas, Ph.D., “In 1980, [California officials] asked Marc Lappe, now professor with University of Illinois, to head a commission with the intent to look into the risks of malathion. Dr. Lappe stated publicly that the state told him that their intent was to spray. Dr. Lappe was expected to bring in the ‘correct’ information from his investigation, that ‘malathion’ was ‘safe’. Dr. Marc Lappe’s research proved that malathion was ‘risky’. His figures were changed by government personnel.”

You should be pleased that you are being wrongly attacked. This is a good indication that you are helping others. Hubbard’s total work is a testament to the helping of man, but the attacks against him and his church have been, and continue to be, monstrously outrageous. So long as you are helping folks, expect it too! Conversely, when the attacks against you cease, you should look in the mirror. You’ve probably stopped helping folks, too!

Nothing is really owned thinks the antisocial personality.

12. The antisocial personality feels as though his property is his, and your property is his also. The idea of genuine ownership is lacking. [Paraphrasing L. Ron Hubbard]

Witness with what generous liberality Jonathan Wright’s office, and the offices of others, such as the Church of Scientology, are destroyed, records taken, books or scriptures taken, computers damaged, and telephones needlessly destroyed. Property simply doesn’t belong to anyone!

Are You An Antisocial Personality?

According to Hubbard, if you have seen yourself in the twelve characteristics above, then you, at least, are not an antisocial personality. If you think you see the Victor Herbert’s of the world [as described in previously referenced articles] in the above, you’re probably right!

So here is another tool exposing the truth. Recognize the antisocial personality, and know what to expect from him/her. Knowing what to expect greatly lessens the shock of the activities of the antisocial personality, and also permits long-range, effective planning and counter-activities. Prepare your office now, before the attack takes place!

The Overt-Motivator Sequence

Overt Acts
(For a complete definition of “Overt Acts” see reference 14)

According to the Dianetics and Scientology Technical Dictionary, there are two kinds of overt acts: (1) an overt act by commission, and (2) an overt act by omission.

Should you strike your wife/husband, you’ve committed an overt act by commission.

Should you not protect your wife/husband’s good name when others around you talk negatively about her/him, you have committed an overt act by omission.

A man who claims that you are a quack, and does so in public gatherings or the news media, is committing an overt act by commission against you.

When you do not defend your fellow physicians’ good names after such an accusation against them, you are committing an overt act by omission.

Clearly all of us know about those acts that harm us and ours and we especially carry on at great length whenever a Victor Herbert, and his kind, consciously seek to destroy us and ours.

But what of all those times when we, as interested alternative care parties, ignore or avoid supporting those who fall victim to someone else’s overt acts? Certainly that is a “sin” of omission and therefore also an overt act of omission!
Motivators

There is considerably more to the factors involved in an overt act (done to or by us). If a fellow does an overt act against his fellow man, he will reach into his mind to pull out a motivation, often a memory from years past or a justification in the present for having performed the overt act. Both form justifications for further overt acts against the same person. [Paraphrasing L. Ron Hubbard]

Very simply put, and according to my understanding, when you permit the Victor Herbert’s of the world to commit an overt act against you and others, then you are also making room in their mind for them to pull in a motivator — a reason — why it was allright for them to do it to you and others!

Once s/he has a reason — as false as it may be or imagined as it may be — s/he then uses it as a prod on self as an excuse (justification) to commit another overt act against you and others! It is a process that never ends until you end it!

You get him, by exposing him for what he is, and cause him to confront his own lies and deception; or, he gets you and eventually, joined with others who’ve been gotten by hidden third parties and their hidden agenda, you and they are out of the game!

Additionally, each one of the hidden third parties is making up his or her own motivators on why it was allright to take out a Bruce Halstead, M.D. a Warren Levin, M.D. or another Jonathan Wright, M.D., or you!

As has been said, this motivator then provides another reason why it is OK to go after you again! Quite a game, isn’t it?

Corollary to False Accusations

According to L. Ron Hubbard, there is an interesting corollary to the Overt/Motivator Sequence: Almost inevitably if you and others are falsely accused of some impropriety — quackery, lying, cheating, stealing, unprofessionalism, et. al. — then if you do your investigative homework on the accuser you will almost invariably find that the accuser stands guilty of acts identical to, or similar to, his false charges against you! Hubbard says: “The criminal accuses others of things which he himself is doing.”

Inability to Confront

Such false accusations usually derive from a suppressive personality who has a low ability to confront contradictions, accusations or truth. Several of the quack, quack busters have been reported to stomp out of meetings when they have been contradicted or truth has been exposed by a member of the audience or panel. Inability to confront is an accompanying sign of the antisocial personality, and implicit in the twelve characteristics already described.

What Others Are Doing About It!

Frank Ford asks a very important question: “Should the Medical Monopoly be Investigated?” and of course the answer should be “Yes!” There are enough questionable tactics to go around, and just a few mentioned by Ford are these: Why are drugs 50% higher in the U.S. than Canada?

If herbs are truly dangerous, then why doesn’t the FDA act against the one herb that is quite clearly killing 1,200 U.S. citizens every day, that is, tobacco? The same herb is costing our economy billions in sickness care and fire insurance and lost work time due to sickness. [In 1994 Senator Waxman, and presumably the FDA, made loud noises about this issue, but so far there has been no genuine action by the FDA — no cigarette manufacturers have been raided, their computers ripped out and stolen, recorded bailed up and carted off, their people handcuffed and hauled to jail -- only various State Attorneys General have pushed the issue in courts for the sake of recovering State health costs blamed on tobacco. Now that a court has declared the use of tobacco within the FDA’s purview, we can all sit back and watch how they will predictably maneuver to accommodate large industry within the new playground rules.]

If the FDA is so upset about amino acids, why do they not go after aspartic acid and phenyllanine bound together with methanol into a chemically derived sweetner?

Frank Ford has identified just a tiny number of crimes already in process.

Reported by Stephan Cooter, Ph.D. is a grand investigational effort by P.J. Lisa, who gained access to the secret files of AMA’s Chicago Department of Investigation under the guise of collecting information to expose “mental health quackery.” In a review of Lisa’s book, The Assault on Medical Freedom, Cooter says:

“The first five days gave Lisa access to hundreds of photocopies of memos, minutes, and other documents that launched a 10-year search for answers that proved little about the existence of quackery in alter-
native medicine, but much about an organized propaganda machine that intended to discredit and destroy all alternatives to drugless medicine and all foreign drugs.

“Lisa found fresh, hard documentation to prove that a ‘totalitarian medical-pharmaceutical police state’ had been organized since 1847, the birth of the AMA, and a conspiracy slowly developed, funded by the pharmaceutical industry and the AMA, to use the insurance industry, the U.S. Department of Justice, the Federal Trade Commission, the IRS, the U.S. Postal Service, and many other state and federal agencies as pawns in the game of establishing a single medical monopoly.

“The AMA was pictured as a greed-motivated trade union from its very beginning that had ethical conduct and quality of medical education as its official purpose, but in reality was more interested in systematically eliminating all competitors to its monetary and political interests.

“Funded by the Carnegie Foundation, Abraham Flexner was ostensibly empowered to investigate the quality of medical education in all 161 medical schools that existed in 1910. In reality, Flexner knew in advance what he would find. He used consistency with ‘modern scientific medicine’ as a tool to glorify AMA drug-oriented medical schools at the same time discrediting all alternative colleges of medicine that didn’t use Rockefeller’s brand of science and Rockefeller’s industries. In league with the Rockefeller billions, Flexner helped destroy the credibility and funding sources for nearly all schools that used drugless-medicine. One hundred and sixty one medical schools became 81 in 1919; medical graduates declined from 5,747 to 2,658. ‘Overcrowding’ of a profession had been the public AMA theme song decrying the threat to ‘opportunities of those already in the profession to acquire a livelihood.’ Alternative medicine and even Sear’s catalogue of home remedies were seen as competitors to be wiped out.

“Although MD-oriented trauma care is acknowledged to be the best in the world, allopathic MD-oriented drug medicine was reported by the Congressional Office of Technology Assessment to be only 15-20% effective as a medical approach. Despite this, or perhaps because of it, the Propaganda Department of the AMA was given the mission by the AMA’s board of directors to publish articles that attacked effective alternative treatments as ‘quackery’.


“CCHI officials allegedly asked the FDA to prosecute drugless ‘quackery’ targets that had regional or national notoriety beginning to intrude on market share of the legal drug lords and the doctors prescribing drugs.

“The Federal Trade Commission was asked to get injunctions against competitive advertisements, the U.S. Postal Service to put mail watches on clinics, manufacturers, and individual doctors who used alternative therapies, in order to discredit and destroy competition from chiropractic, acupuncture, homeopathy, naturopathy, vitamin therapy, Japanese cancer vaccines, alternative books on cancer treatments, all alternative cancer treatments, all alternative drugless arthritic treatments.

“Lisa’s book, like Breggin’s Toxic Psychiatry, Beasley’s Betrayal of Health, Mendelsohn’s Confessions of a Medical Heretic, Carter’s Rackeeteering in Medicine, and a growing number of other similar books, is unique in the detail of its hard documentation from minutes of CCHI’s meetings and evidence which shows federal agencies complying with CCHI’s targets and goals.

“Court injunctions were successfully levied against everything from books to importing acupuncture needles.

“Lisa’s evidence suggested that by 1984 this medical conspiracy had targeted vitamins, minerals, enzymes, raw milk, and laetrile as well as a plan to exclude chiropractic and other alternative health care from insurance coverage. Any product, store, doctor, or manufacturer of any competitor to drug health care was the subject of media discrediting, licensing board harassment, seizure or raid.

“The FDA and Pharmaceutical Advertising Council (PAC) had entered into an agreement to form a joint anti-quackery campaign. Key congressional leaders were invited to meetings and asked to join in the effort.

“Initially, Blue Cross/Blue Shield, Medicare, Aetna, the Health Association of America were fed a black list of doctors and treatments that were ‘questionable’ and asked to exclude them from coverage. During 1986-88, a computer data base created by this conspiracy
helped to deny insurance claims by hundreds of insur-
er.

“One myth we’ve all heard was created by this kind
of unholy alliance: ‘vitamins only produce expensive
urine.’

“At the same time officials of the FDA cooperated
by attacking food supplements that were proving to be
competitors to drug treatment, Merck, Sharpe, Dohme,
Roche, Lederle, and Burroughs-Wellcome diversified
into giant producers of vitamins with massive TV cam-
paigns to promote their sales. These companies were
never raided by FDA inspectors; only the drugless
manufacturers were. Vitamin E alone has now become
a $338 million a year market.

“Few of the FDA raid-seizure operations were ever
motivated by interests protecting the safety of the con-
sumer. Instead, the FDA’s own Health Fraud Consumer
Report of 1988 target cancer, arthritis, and other food
supplement treatments that were known to be ‘very
effective to somewhat effective.’

“Lisa’s point is always that safety or effectiveness
was not the issue: Identification of serious competition
to drugs was499.

Part of Lisa’s book is devoted to “case histories of
companies, professions such as chiropractic, chelation
therapy, naturopathy, acupuncture, holistic dentistry and
homeopathy that had been targeted for harassment,
delicensing, or discrediting499.”

Another part of Lisa’s book “deals with useful ad-
vice for both doctors and consumers for fighting back
to retain or regain their health freedom. Sections in-
clude how to challenge insurance companies that deny
claims, legal remedies from small claims courts to in-
surance company state regulatory commissions, and
private suits.

“One fascinating avenue mentioned is filing a com-
plaint with the Federal Trade Commission which is
partly empowered to investigate and enforce anti-trust
violations499.”

It’s clear, from the above description of Lisa’s work,
that a persistent and troubling suppressive source has
been identified. To be effective in bringing about change
— freedom in medicine — to the American society,
this book needs to be positioned to be read by other
than alternative practitioners, indeed, to all American
citizens, and secondly, it is imperative that specific
personalities who push the buttons and levers of coor-
dinated suppression be (1) identified, (2) investigated
for their overt actions against others, (3) and exposed
for their evil actions, for the whole population to know
them for what they are.

If four-stars is the maximum acknowledgement of
a fine work, handily performed, then P.J. Lisa deserves
them for his excellent detective work and persistence.
In one section of his book, he lays out in flow-chart
from the interrelationships of all parties to suppression
in medicine, and over and over again one finds the same
organizations, the same pharmaceutical companies and
governmental agencies, and, of course, the quack, quack
busters: Victor Herbert, Stephen Barrett, John Renner,
William Jarvis, James Lowell, and Grace Powers Mo-
ncgro.

It is exceedingly important, of course, to identify
the overt acts that these self-appointed quack busters
have performed against others, but they are visible, up-
front, not hidden. According to Hubbard’s Third Party
Law, and his identification and structuring of the overt/
motivator sequence, to put a final halt to the whole
sordid, sickening, and costly affair, one must find
the hidden third parties and expose them for what
they are, and have been. A corporation or a trade
association (AMA, ADA, APA), or governmental
agency (FDA) is not the hidden third party, but spec-
cific individuals who control key policies, and wave
the wand of command are the suppressive third
parties.

During the Church of Scientology’s 40 year battle
with IRS a small cluster of individuals positioned in
high places were identified, and known. To blame a
whole organization, and all of its employees, is as wrong
as the wrongs done to us by these key suppressive per-
sonalities.

As P.J. Lisa, and many, many others, have adeptly
succeeded in identifying that the general source of
medical suppression lies with greedy pharmaceutical
companies, there remains as yet to determine the exact
personalities inside each of these companies who are
the key suppressive personalities, and who have
wielded hidden power to the detriment of us all.

Turn About — Expose Truth

Thus, when an establishment physician says you
must be a quack because you have never run double-
blind studies, you itemize for the same public the spe-
cific treatment modalities the establishment physician
uses that also have not been substantiated by double-
blind studies. And, if you have done double-blind stud-
ies, you produce them for the same public. A good
example, as far as it goes, was editorialized by Alan
Gaby, M.D., where he showed that chemotherapy,
highly touted by the cancer establishment, is just “an-
IDENTICAL MEDICAL AND RELIGIOUS PATTERNS OF SUPPRESSION IN THE LATE TWENTIETH CENTURY

ANTHONY DI FABIO

other unproven cancer remedy. To make this showing extremely effective, one must somehow reach the same audience reached by those who falsely tout the value of chemotherapy.

Julian M. Whitaker, M.D., President of the American Preventive Medical Association, testified before the Senate Labor Committee on Regulation of Dietary Supplements. In so doing, Dr. Whitaker “said it like it is,” by calling specific members of the FDA outright liars!

When whistle blower toxicologist William L. Marcus reported on 10,000 excessive cancer deaths each year from deliberately fluoridated water he was fired by the Environmental Protective Agency, but on dragging truth through the light of judicial processes, those responsible for harming the public were exposed, and Marcus got his job restored.

James Carter, M.D., Dr.P.H. reports on the fake results of a Danish study obviously intended to destroy Chelation Therapy as a treatment, and which was published in the American Journal of Surgery. This kind of true quackery (or incompetence) should be broadcast far and wide, and especially so when the American Journal of Surgery refuses to print articles that diagnose the faults of the study and represent the truth.

If you’re falsely accused of keeping “proper” treatment from the public, you show where the accuser has done this, and you show it to the same public he communicated to.

In a publication reminiscent of The Church of Scientology’s public response to Time magazine’s attack, the Therapeutic Electromedical Association of Manufacturers have published and mailed out a truth table. On one side of the table is “What the FDA Published,” and on the other side is “The Truth.”

One example of many is the following: “What the FDA Published, on page 45867 of the Federal Register, under the heading ‘Skin Irritation’, is ‘Both electrodes and the conductive medium used with the electrodes may cause skin irritation and burns (ref. 17)’.

On The Truth side is: “Ref. 17 is a study by Marshall and Izard, published in 1974. The first author, a psychology student, made his own CES [Cranial Electrotherapy Stimulator] device based on a wiring diagram drawn by another student. When first used, this crude device gave the researcher and one pilot subject a second degree burn. The device was rewired and the study completed without incurring additional burns. All of this was reported in the study. Dr. Smith states, ‘There has never been a burn reported by over 10,000 users of manufactured CES devices in the U.S., to my knowledge, nor has any been reported to FDA.’”

The effort to compare truth versus non-truth and to publish the comparison is highly commended, but this one appears to be less effective on three counts: (1) it does not reach the same audience that the FDA reaches, (2) it does not identify exactly who invented the falsehoods and exaggerations or (3) identified their hidden agendas.

However impossible for completion those three items may sound, they are essential to do if we are to win this battle with antisocial personalities and their subsequent suppression.

It is so very easy to convince oneself that “If I stay reasonable, everything will blow over, and eventually those who persecute alternative medicine will see reason.”

Restating the view of many freedom fighters, L. Ron Hubbard stated in Freedom Article (15 November 1969) “Freedom isn’t something you get and then have. It’s something you have to fight for and keep right on fighting for.”

Alternative/complementary/holistic physicians can absorb several lessons from the Citizens Commission on Human Rights, a psychiatric consumer protection group. They have established a “never-been-done-before” photographic time track tracing psychiatry’s most heinous crimes — its “treatment” of patients — from the tortures of the 1800s (to be described) to the mummification of live patients in Italy in 1914, to the Nazi concentration camp experiments where psychs used gas, electric shock and starvation to kill children, to the South African “slave labor” camps where blacks were incarcerated in the name of Apartheid and inflicted with electroshock without anesthetic, to the ‘ethnic cleansing’ of religious peoples in Bosnia, the current shackling of naked children in Greek mental hospitals and to the imprisonment of the elderly in squalid Italian asylums where psychiatrists are milking government funds meant for their patients and are leaving those in their “care” lying in feces and urine. Australia’s “deep sleep” zombie wards and America’s best “clinical” wards will be exposed showing psychiatry’s real practices: lobotomies, electroshock and drugging people into senseless oblivion.

They will illustrate in shocking photographic form that the psychiatrists’ justification for chaining patients...
and later strapping them in strait-jackets was that it “soothed the mind, induced reflection, prevented over-excitement, encouraged relaxation and also had the desirable effect of encouraging perspiration.” Corporal punishment, by using a whip, was considered “effective treatment” for “controlling disturbed behavior.” Blood letting — “to rid the brain of congestion and excess blood.” Nausea treatment, such as spinning a person in a chair until they become incontinent, ill and hemorrhaged, was considered therapeutic. Creating blisters on the neck and head so that patients become irritated and their “true self awakens. The American Psychiatric Association’s founder, Benjamin Rush, practiced shackling patients in a chair with a wooden box over their head so that they couldn’t move. This was to “immobilize the patient in a state of “discomfort and pain” so that his attention could be forcefully directed to something external and “sooner or later he regains his self-esteem. He often emerges calm — and tractable.”

While methods and names have changed, psychiatric intentions and practices haven’t. Now they cut and dig and slice the brain itself with the most antiseptic of weapons.

Imagine, for a moment, the impact on a practically unconscious public, or unknowledgeable congress, should alternative/holistic/complementary physicians set up a similar photographic display. They could demonstrate, for example, the tens of thousands, nay, hundreds of thousands of people who pay to the point of bankruptcy for their own pain and anguish while being “treated” for cancer by totally ineffective means involving cutting, burning and chemotherapy. What if the public could demonstrably understand that not for 55 years has there been a single curative advance in traditional medical treatment for the vast majority of cancers treated?

Or, imagine the impact if a list of names were placed on a long, long wall in Washington, D.C. demonstrating the numbers killed through bypass surgery, and/or sliding devices through the veins to the heart for “evaluation,” or through the arteries to “unblock” them. Especially imagine the impact if the public were also shown the numbers and persons of those who were able to bypass ineffective bypass surgery through use of EDTA chelation therapy!

Just as there seems to be no region within psychiatry and psychology that has not, and is not, damaging individuals and our society, there seems to be few areas, in the practice of allopathic medicine, that is not damaging individuals and our society.

Psychiatry and allopathic medical practices, in general, have gotten away with actions which if performed by you or I would place us behind bars for life. The reason they have gotten away with such terrible crimes, is simple. None of us have wanted to confront their evil, and at the same time cause others to confront it.

During the time of indiscriminate torture and killings of the German Jew of the 1930s and 1940s, few, too, were willing to confront these terrible criminals, or cause them to confront their own crimes.

Were we willing now — as hopefully all of us are — such a hue and cry will not have been heard from an aroused public since King George was overthrown, and we achieved our own nation!

Be Represented Before the Board of Medicine At All Times

In a most constructive move, Skoshi T. Farr, wife of Charles Farr, M.D., Ph.D., has made it a point to attend virtually all Oklahoma medical board meetings. By her very presence, she represents not just her husband, but all of alternative practitioners. She keeps abreast of possible suppressive positions taken by board members, and is in a position to alert all of those interested in freedom of the practice and for treatment of medicine.

Court Actions

What appears to be an excellent approach to communicating truth about cancer appears in The Cancer Communication newsletter published by the non-profit, tax exempt foundation, Patient Advocates for Advanced Cancer Treatments, or PAAct, Inc. This organization, claiming to be independent of outside vested financial interests, publishes factual and also comparative information regarding alternative cancer treatments. They state that “The recent formation of our national legal advisory committee has access to hundreds and hundreds of cases of horror stories documenting . . . cases of malpractice . . . [and] we will institute a class action suit to attempt to prevent physicians whose negligence or ignorance places the prostate cancer patient in jeopardy.”

An admirable Federal Court case has been filed on behalf of the National Council For Improved Health against the FDA for various of their past faulty rulings. Plaintiff’s attempt to show that FDA rulings, both past and intended, will harm the American public in spe-
specific areas, including the restrictions on L-tryptophan, amino acids in general, certain herbs, germanium, black currant oil, and so on.

“The Life Extension Foundation of Miami, Florida, won an unprecedented victory against the FDA. A federal judge ruled that FDA confiscation of a number of natural supplements and LEF Newsletters was unlawful, and ordered the FDA to pay LEF’s legal fees. Subsequently, a check was issued from the federal treasury against the FDA account to LEF for $4,392.22.”

“On February 9, 1995, the Church of Scientology won a landmark legal victory in Italy, emerging with a clear-cut Supreme Court decision that vindicated Scientologists from utterly absurd claims instigated by psychiatrists years ago.

When false data is published in a medical textbook, or consumer “advocate” publication, consider suing the publishers, editors and writers on the grounds that they are endangering the health of the American public. After all, one of the strongest Constitutional reasons for permitting the Federal and State governments to control most of our lives is based on the health, safety and welfare Constitutional restrictions: driver’s licenses, medical licenses, CPA licenses, land surveyor’s licenses, and so on.

William A. Dailey, Esq. established the nation’s first on-line political-legal advisory center for health care issues and alternative medicine. He says, “CALM [The Center for Advancement of Law and Medicine] will provide updates on the latest political, legal, legislative and administrative actions on a national basis. We will create the database of information that will allow us to reform the health care system, not just the sickness care payment system.”

Another four star effort lies with the Warren Levin, M.D. win against the State of New York, and, of course, the quack, quack busters behind this lengthy attempt to get Levin’s license.

According to the New York Board of Regents:

- The Office of Professional Medical Conduct (OPMC), who was judging Dr. Levin, conducted a kangaroo court hearing, repeatedly denying due process and creating a record that was so tainted as to be incapable of producing a fair and reasoned decision.
- Mr. Sheehan, the prosecutor, failed to follow instructions of the Administrative Law Judge. Apparently the OPMC considered his work sub-standard to the point of implied incompetence, and they were derisive about his beliefs about the laws governing the procedure.

- The Administrative Law Judge, Larry Storch, was criticized severely for his inability to control both the main witness and the prosecuting attorney, resulting in initial testimony of over 1,000 pages by a self-appointed quack buster, Victor Herbert, which was so biased and inflammatory as to create an impossible obstacle to a fair hearing.

- In addition they faulted him for allowing any of Victor Herbert’s testimony to be considered in his final charge to the Hearing Panel.

- The Hearing Panel was roundly criticized for following many errors, including, but not limited to:
  1. Considering the testimony of Linus Pauling, Ph.D. “not germane,” because of his not being a physician and in spite of his years of research and education in the field of nutrition.
  2. Simultaneously, in the same decision, allowing the testimony of one of the state’s minor and “second-thought” witnesses — a Ph.D. in charge of Laboratory Services for the State of New York — to be considered “credible and authoritative” even though he, too, was obviously not a physician and had no expertise in the area on which he testified.
  3. Contrary to the prosecuting attorney’s statement that there was no one else qualified as to Dr. Levin’s practices, the hearing panel in its decision conferred expertise upon itself by claiming that their opinions would be adequate to corroborate the tainted testimony of Dr. Herbert.

- The New York Board of Regents chewed up and spit out the testimony of quack, quack buster Victor Herbert as “indigestible and his actions as being indefensible, contumacious, inappropriate and contemptuous of the legal process.”

- Dr. Herbert’s opinions were rendered invisible, and Dr. Levin had achieved his goal of discrediting Dr. Herbert’s testimony.

“In other words, the Board of Regents ruled that the prosecutor was out of line, that the state appointed judge didn’t do his job adequately, that the hearing panel failed to draw appropriate conclusions from a record that was fatally flawed to begin with and that the star witness for the state (Victor Herbert, M.D., J.D.) was indeed prejudiced, inflammatory, out of control, and not worthy of having any of his testimony considered.” He had, according to the record, perjured himself.
After five years of the hearings, and 14 years of investigation, the final recommendations by the Board of Regents was that Dr. Levin be remanded to another judge, and to have to endure through another bankrupthearing, but on November 16, 1994, the OPMC called off the hearings against Dr. Levin105.

Dr. Levin had won vindication and exoneration from hefty suppression at last105!

Dr. Warren Levin’s win was indeed a four star award, but for the purpose of halting suppression, it lacks several critical ingredients:
• Who is the hidden third party behind witness Herbert Victor?
• How does Herbert Victor, and other quack, quack busters support their very extensive efforts to falsely go after alternative/holistic/complementary physicians?
• What are the probable specific and most likely secret overt acts committed by Herbert Victor against others that would correspond to the false overt acts Herbert Victor has wrongfully assigned to Dr. Levin?
• Most importantly, what are the overt acts committed by the suppressive personality behind Herbert Victor?

Remember Hubbard’s principle: If someone commits an overt act against you, then, if you’ll search, you’ll most probably find that that person committed the same or similar acts first. Furthermore, they will use their overt act(s) against you as a justification and a motivator to create another overt act against you. (See the section on The Overt-Motivator Sequence, and Third Party Law.)
• How does one communicate Warren Levin’s great and wonderful win — his complete exoneration — to the same, or equivalent population, that was exposed to the continuing bad and false publicity about Levin’s ethics and reputation?

Warren Levin’s win obviously took its toll on Dr. Levin’s patients, Dr. Levin, his family, and their health and finances. To assist in counteracting the fantastic financial drain that always accompanies the persistent fight for freedom, the American Preventive Medical Association has arranged for Lloyd’s of London to provide “reimbursement for the expenses incurred by physicians defending themselves against disciplinary proceedings initiated by a medical staff, HMO, PPO, Board of Medical Quality Assurance, state licensing authority, professional review organization, and state or federal Department of Health and Human Services”523.

This is not malpractice insurance, but rather a long overdue partial protection against the financial drain resulting from mean spirited quack, quack busters, who are usually the front men and triggers behind false claims against decent medical practitioners.

Winning so hugely, after near bankruptcy, is a fantastic, memorable win for Dr. Levin, and also for the rest of us, demonstrating Levin’s fine qualities of integrity and sacrifice — but the same win might have to be done over and over again, against infinite state resources, unless the exact hidden, third-party relationship is uncovered, and exposed for what s/he is. And the specific, hidden overt acts initially committed by the false accuser(s) brought to light.

Remember, again, Victor Herbert is not the hidden third party, because he is and was out in the open. But if one searches one is certain to find a hidden third-party, who’s exposure, together with knowledge of their secret, guilt-ridden overt acts, their hidden “crimes,” will halt permanently the suppressive use of governmental offices against decent citizens like Warren Levin, M.D.

One of Victor Herbert’s tactics, as an M.D. and J.D. (medical and law degree), is to sue or threaten suit whenever he wishes to defend his good name and status. This right, of course, is not to be denied any citizen, but can be overdone and exceedingly costly to those sued as well as to those who sue538.

A common legal trick when accused of wrong-doing — whether actually wrong or not — is to “cop a plea,” thus accepting a cost penalty lower than would otherwise be obligated. The Townsend Letter for Doctors apparently “copped a plea” by printing an apology for allegedly defaming Dr. Herbert. Printed below the apology is also a curricula vitae of Dr. Herbert’s professional background. Taken together, these two can be construed to be a total vindication of Dr. Herbert’s character538.

Opposite this page, however, is Dr. Alan R. Gaby’s “Victory At Last” Gaby says: “On one occasion, I challenged Herbert’s assertion that no treatment is acceptable until it has been proven by double-blind studies. When I pointed out to him that aspirin has never been studied that way as a treatment for headaches, he responded in a harsh tone, “Get away from me; you’re spoiling my dinner”538.

“In a debate with Herbert aired on the radio, I discussed scientific research showing that coenzyme Q10 helps heart patients. Herbert responded by quoting an editorial claiming coenzyme Q10 is unproven. I replied
that it looks like we have a scientific disagreement, to which Herbert abruptly retorted, ‘That’s not possible — you’re not a scientist.’ In the same debate, Herbert implied that I am a ‘con artist’ and a ‘scam artist’ who is probably making about one million dollars a year in my scam. Herbert’s behavior did not go unnoticed by the listening audience. One caller told Herbert that he is ‘rude,’ ‘ignorant,’ and ‘closed-minded’.

“The report by the New York Board of Regents is almost certain to diminish Herbert’s influence. It is unlikely that he will be hired again as an expert witness against an innovative practitioner, because his objectivity and motives were called into such serious question during the [Warren] Levin hearings.”

In those hearings Herbert called Dr. Levin a “liar” and a “fraud,” and Levin’s attorney a “son of a bitch,” and a “scumbag.”

According to the Board of Regents it was “improper” for an expert witness to engage in personal attacks and characterizations, and this holding, in another case, was further reinforced by the United States Court of Appeals, whose judges ruled that use of ‘incendiary labels’ should not be “countenanced.”

**Expose Vested Interests**

In *American Society of Dermatologists v. Shalala*, U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia, the dermatologists argue that the Secretary of Health and Human Services (that is, Medicare) uses the AMA (trade union) and AMA-recognized specialty societies, none of them employees of the federal government as a “preferred source of advice and recommendations.” Among themselves, these private physicians and Health Care Financing Administration (HCFA) officials have met several times each year since 1989, allegedly to determine rates of Medicare-reimbursement in a completely closed process that excludes all public scrutiny. In addition, the Secretary, under an agreement with the AMA (trade union), adopted wholesale the AMA-copyrighted Current Procedural Terminology (CPT) codes used for reporting and eventual reimbursement of “authorized” or “covered” treatments, excluding input from all alternative/complementary/holistic groups and others. The AMA publishes an estimated 80,000 copies of the annually revised treatment services code book — containing information required by law to be used by all who submit Medicare claims, creating a windfall for the AMA — the outcome that federal sunshine laws are supposed to prevent. The reason this is a windfall for the AMA, is that, as a restrictive, suppressive trade union, it sustains its definition of what constitutes proper medical treatment for us all, thus prohibiting more effective medical treatments that are usually less costly. (For additional information, see the website [WWW.asd.org](http://WWW.asd.org).

At least the American Society of Dermatologists recognizes this suppressive act, and is attempting to bring about a change in adverse restrictions that, if successful will help all of us. They should be highly commended, and our support extended to them.

Undue influences that are not presently classified as crimes, are clearly represented by that of Michael Taylor who, fresh out of law school,

- first, “gains five years experience in FDA’s food regulatory issues;”
- second, joins Monsanto where he works to get FDA approval of controversial BGH, genetically-engineered growth hormone to force more milk out of cows which, in the process, causes more nipple infection, necessitating more antibiotics, which then pass on into human tissue through milk;
- third, after Taylor helps Monsanto to get the FDA’s OK he returns to employment with the FDA, where he is assigned the task of writing labeling guidelines for BGH milk; and, in so doing, makes “it impossible to tell if you and kids are drinking regular milk or BGH fluid.”

This revolving door, of course, is not unique to the FDA, but considering its impact on the health and safety of Americans, it obviously serves in a criminal fashion to obviate the congressional intent of FDA’s existence by harming rather than protecting American citizens.

According to *Medical Choice*, Newsletter of Health Care Reform Group in Australia, “The sordid behavior of today’s pharmaceutical corporations has been further demonstrated by Dr. John Braithwaite, now a Trade Practices Commissioner, in his devastating expose’ *Corporate Crime in the Pharmaceutical Industry* . . . . International bribery and corruption, fraud in the testing of drugs — the pharmaceutical industry has a worse record of law-breaking than any other industry. . . .”

“Describing many examples of corporate crime, the book shows how pharmaceutical multinationals defy the intent of laws regulating the safety of drugs by bribery, false advertising, fraud in the safety testing of drugs, unsafe manufacturing processes, smuggling and international law evasion strategies. . . .”

“Given that [the] FDA has a proven, documented history of bribery participation, fraud, deception, ly-
identical medical and religious patterns of suppression in the late twentieth century  anthony di fabio

ing to the public, and documented bias against the health food and supplement industry, it is not puzzling that the issue runs with hot emotion 387 .

The pharmaceutical/medical industry [which includes the FDA] is a big one trillion dollar per year loosely gathered cartel. That figure is from former FDA Commissioner Dr. David Kessler 387 .

“Dr. Herbert L. Ley, Jr., ousted FDA Commissioner disclosed that he ‘had been under tremendous pressure from the drug industry’ during his three years in office. ‘Some days I spent as many as six hours fending off representatives of the drug industry,’ Ley said. He also stated that the FDA is not protecting the people as many think. ‘What the FDA is doing and what the public thinks it’s doing are as different as night and day,’ he added 427 .”

The supplement industry is close to four billion dollars per year. Eli Lilly generates that much from just one drug, Prozac 387 .

Reported in the Pittsburgh Tribune-Review, Pennsylvania, February 9, 1996, “members of an Allegheny County parents coalition demanded . . . that state laws be passed to forbid covert psychological testing and experimentation in public schools. . . . [Parents] claimed the program involved behavior modification, psychological-sociological studies and use of such medications as Ritalin — all without parental permission . . . They alleged the [Pittsburgh School Wide Intervention Model (PSWIM)] program was designed to qualify school districts as mental health treatment providers. Thus, school districts could collect millions in state and federal medical assistance dollars for psychological treatment of children, the parents claimed.” 664

Julian Whitaker, M.D., says, “You must realize that the American Dietetic Association [ADA] is simply a private trade association of dieticians that functions more like a cheerleader for big business. Like childish rock stars wearing a sign that says, “Give money, will endorse,” they join hands with large food and pharmaceutical companies. If this group has any concept of conflict of interest, it is all but invisible. . . . dietetics is not nutrition science. . . . Those at the ADA seem to equate knowledge of dietetics (such as meal planning) with knowledge of nutrition, and, even worse, to believe that the R.D. [certification] is the ultimate mark of nutrition expertise. . . . The R.D. certification is not an educational degree, like a Ph.D. or an M.D. . . . R.D.s have long controlled dietary services in hospitals. Malnutrition in hospitals is so rampant that an estimated 50,000 patients starve to death each year. . . . 75% of people who were well-nourished on admission to [the] hospital became malnourished after only two weeks. . . . Most R.D.s work in hospitals, schools, prisons and other institutions where their primary function is food service — figuring out how many #2 cans of kernel corn it takes to feed 320 people 510 .”

Ohio, through influence of the American Dietetic Association, passed a “draconian law,” prohibiting virtually anyone from exercising free speech regarding nutrition, without approval by their newly formed Ohio Board of Dietetics 510 .

These same vested-interest, ill-educated trade-monopoly personalities have sought similar laws in many states 510 .

Governor George Allen of Commonwealth of Virginia should receive at least four stars for his letter of May 20, 1994, which, on rejecting the ADA’s suppressive power grab, said, “I previously returned this bill to the House of Delegates with an amendment to reenact the bill in the 1995 session. Since the House of Delegates declined to accept the reenactment clause, I am vetoing the bill 510 .

“As I noted in my message accompanying the amendment, I believe the members of the General assembly, as well as my Administration, should be afforded more time to analyze the various comments and suggestions that have arisen relative to this proposed legislation. A 1986 study by the Department of Health Professions concluded that there was no need for this type of licensing and regulatory expansion. The Department has advised me that the findings of this study have never been invalidated and that a comprehensive review should take place before enacting a new regulatory plan and adding a new licensing board.

“I intend to direct the Department of Health Profession to undertake such a review in the next several months. If that review indicates that necessary protection of the public health requires this new licensing scheme, then I will reevaluate my position and consider appropriate legislation in the future. But I cannot and will not acquiesce in such an expansion of state regulatory authority that could adversely impact small businesses without persuasive data indicating a compelling need 441.”

Exposé Officialdom

When you are falsely accused, say, by FDA officials, of fraudulently taking money from poor, sick people, you search and find where 150 of the same FDA executives 58 have pharmaceutical stock in the al-
lopathic symptomatic treatment of choice, and therefore have themselves opened up an opportunity to increase their fortunes at the expense of the sick! When the “FDA held a hearing into the charges against Prozac and other psychiatric antidepressants in late 1991, at which it claimed to be unable to find any damning evidence against antidepressants at all . . . investigation of the panel revealed that five out of 10 panel members had active financial interests with the manufacturers of antidepressants totaling more than $1 million at the time they claimed to be blind to the evidence against Prozac.”

“Five of its members had serious conflicts of interest, including substantial financial backing from [Eli] Lilly [Prozac’s manufacturer].”

Financial conflicts included: Psychiatrist Jeffrey Liberman of Long Island Jewish medical Center — $20,000 grants from Sandoz, manufacturer of antidepressant Pamelo; Psychiatrist James Claghorn — $170,000 grants to his Clinical Research Associates in Texas from Sandoz and SmithKline Beecham, another antidepressant manufacturer; Psychiatrist Keh-Ming Lin — $95,000 from Merck manufacturer of antidepressant/tranquilizer, Triavil; “wife of Robert Hamer, a biostatistician at the Medical College of Virginia,” who was employed by Bristol Meyers Squibb, another antidepressant drug maker; psychiatrist David Dunner of the University of Washington Medical Center,” had conflicts totalling a half million dollars from four manufacturers of antidepressants, with $200,000 also pending from Eli Lilly, Prozac’s maker.

“Eight of the 10 panel members were psychiatrists, the very professionals who make a living by prescribing antidepressants.”

Gary Null reports on additional conflicts at this so-called objective hearing on the safety of Prozac established by the FDA, summarizing by saying that “Nine of the 10 members that met last September to review the evidence against Prozac either had financial conflicts regarding antidepressant drugs or were members of the psychiatric profession whose livelihood depends, in part, on prescription drugs. The tenth panel member was Nina Schooler, a psychologist in the department of psychiatry at the University of Pittsburgh” who is also “a member of an organization heavily backed by Eli Lilly — the Scientific Council of the National Alliance for Research on Schizophrenia and Depression (NARSAD).”

The committee, of course, voted 10 to 0 “that there was no evidence linking antidepressants with suicidal or violent thoughts and behaviors.” Gary Null reports on additional conflicts at this so-called objective hearing on the safety of Prozac established by the FDA.

Remember Hubbard’s rule, that when you are falsely accused of a crime, if you’ll search, you’ll almost inevitably find the other party committed the crime first. Search specifically for who benefits, and how, and you’ve uncovered the whole rotten set of motivations, and can protect yourself accordingly.

As reported by P.J. Lisa, a four star effort is ongoing by the National Commission on Law Enforcement and Social Justice (NCLE) to clean up the FDA. As the pharmaceutical companies control the FDA, and as virtually 100% of the monopoly of medicine (including quack, quack busting efforts) is aimed at halting non-drug oriented practices by alternative physicians, it’s clear that the key for halting suppression in medicine is that of cleaning up the FDA. It’s also clear that those who work for the FDA will know who, in the pharmaceutical industries, tugs at each suppressive bureaucrats’ pocketbook.

Not all FDA employees are suppressive, and so, by offering an award of up to $10,000 for evidence and documentation of wrongdoing (according to U.S. Federal Law), it is hoped that corruption may be exposed and cleaned up.

The NCLE has a team of attorneys to review documents, and to work out the legal entanglements. Volunteers have been passing out fliers in front of the FDA buildings soliciting whistleblowers, and full-page ads will be placed in major media across the country.

One reason why this effort is a great and grand strategy is that hitherto, with all the exposure of suppressive acts performed by members of the quack, quack busters organization, and other governmental agencies, revealed facts have not yet arrived at exposing the specific suppressive personalities behind those who are out in the open, such as members of the quack, quack busting brigade: Victor Herbert, Stephen Barrett, John Renner, Grace Powers Monaco, James Lowell, Ron Schwartz, William Jarvis, and others.

Since all proof, gathered over more than thirty years, clearly points to pharmaceutical interests (Lederle, Syntex, Hoffman-La Roche, Abbott, Eli Lilly, etc.) supressively influencing the FDA, AMA, Pharmaceutical Advertising Council, The American Heart Association, American Cancer Society, Arthritis Foundation, medical schools, various insurance companies, state and local medical societies and governmental or-
organizations, to protect their monopoly in drug sales, and large charities, it is imperative that we identify specific personalities in each drug pedaling organization, and their relationship to the suppressive acts that they have and are performing.

Answer False Charges With Truth
When the self-appointed quack-buster William Jarvis, Ph.D. wrote a negative and biased article against chiropractors, Chiropractor Richard H. Tyler answered in the same but later journal. He also quite creatively challenged Jarvis and his buddies to a contest, where “An arbitrary number of medical and chiropractic senior students should be given a blinded test in the basic sciences with the results made public.” He felt certain of the outcome, that the chiropractic students would outshine the medical students, and that this anticipated outcome when publicized would put the lie to rest that Chiropractors had no knowledge of basic science or the scientific method.

When you are falsely accused of deceit, you search the records and you’ll find exactly where your accuser has been deceitful — and you make it all openly available to the same audience.

Expose Truth Through Citizen Action Groups
Jerry Boswell, a SCIENTOLOGIST who has been most effective in creating a powerful Citizens Commission on Human Rights group in Texas, along with his staff, “documented fraud, assault and false imprisonment in psychiatric institutions and brought evidence to state legislators investigating psychiatric crimes. These investigations opened the door to a series of six hearings before the Texas State Select Interim Committee for Mental Health. To protect Texans from psychiatric abuse in the future Jerry campaigned for and got a strong Patients Bill of Rights, which gives people an absolute right to refuse shock, medication and treatment in a psychiatric hospital. . . . Jerry’s work in Texas also helped draft a U.S. General Accounting Office investigation and federal hearings into psychiatric fraud throughout the country. Forty two Texas psych hospitals are currently under bankruptcy proceedings and ten more shut down completely.

Expose Hidden Social Controls
Peter R. Breggin, M.D. through the Center for the Study of Psychiatry, Inc., does an excellent job of outlining four of the psychiatric programs intended to better “control” society through psychiatric interventions at public expense. At the same time, his reports clearly substantiate L. Ron Hubbard’s 1950s warnings of psychiatric take-over throughout the world. It’s a pity that Breggin’s reports are so narrowly distributed, that the general public is not made aware of how their tax dollars are being used through false information fed to elected officials for utilization of tax dollars which will and does result in erosion of constitutional rights and American freedoms. Breggin lists four key aspects found in the federal violence initiative sponsored by the American Psychiatric Association:

- “The psychiatric violence initiative, promoted by Goodwin, Director of the National Institute of Mental Health (NIMH), through the federal Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS).
- “The Genomic Factors in Crime’ conference, co-sponsored by the Human Genome Project of the National Institutes of Health (NIH) and the University of Maryland. NIH suspended funding for this conference, now being planned for the future.
- “The National Research Council (NRC) study, Understanding and Preventing Violence, released in November of 1992, advocates the psychiatric violence initiative and is supported by DHHS.
- “The overall Youth Violence Initiative,’ a mammoth $400 million program being coordinated by the Centers for Disease Control, a branch of DHHS.

According to Dr. Breggin, “The primary threat to vulnerable populations and to American values results from the developing implementation of psychiatric preventive interventions in inner cities through various agencies within the NIH, including NIMH and the National Institute of Mental Health (NIMH), through the federal Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS).”

Research’ is the vehicle through which these oppressive tactics will be first implemented against inner city children. Once the research proves the ‘validity’ of drug use and other intrusive biomedical ‘treatments,’ the program will be broadened to embrace even larger numbers of vulnerable children.

The second threat is the effort to identify violence-prone children on the basis of biological and genetic markers. Attempting to find markers for a complex, socially determined activity such as violence is reductionist and misleading in the extreme. It stigmatizes
and labels individual children, and blames them for responses developed within a demoralizing and threatening environment. It is no secret that healthy children who resist sinking into apathy within a degrading environment may develop rage and violence in their attempts to survive.

“Third, if society can blame violence on ‘individual vulnerabilities,’ then society does not have to face or correct racism, poverty, and other multiple ills.

“A fourth danger is that the very action of performing research to determine individual vulnerabilities for violence within our inner cities is discriminatory and rife with potential abuse.”

A letter of protection for each of us to sign, and to keep by our side, and copies with our estate was released by the Citizens Commission on Human Rights International. The Letter of Protection from Psychiatric Incarceration and/or Treatment is a solution whose time has come. The document is signed by ourselves, and notarized, we being people, of “sound mind,” declare that any psych hospitalization and/or treatment violates our philosophical and/or religious beliefs. It authorizes attorneys to take criminal and civil action in the event of any psych (or agent for the psych) violating this Letter of Protection. It also aims to override the “insanity defense” by stating that if the person is ever charged with a criminal offense, s/he refuses to undergo any psych assessment but insists on taking full responsibility for any crime he or she may have committed!

Dr. Thomas Szasz, a co-founder of the Citizens Commission on Human Rights, stated that “the insanity defense and involuntary commitment laws” are the basis for all of psychiatry’s power. So, just as a Living Will prevents the use of costly and extraordinary means for maintaining our life when our time has come, this is a powerful document which has the potential of legally circumventing psychiatry’s power base.

Open Up Public Awareness
One effort to educate the public and to correct falsehoods by suppressive personalities who control large budgets and governmental positions has certainly earned a four-star rating.

After many years observing the nature of ineffective and dangerous allopathic (establishment) medicine, and also how the effective and safe alternative medicines, world-wide, were helping people, and also after observing the suppression of good-minded physicians and supplement suppliers by the evil forces already described, Burton Goldberg determined to do something about it by reaching the American general population.

Remember the principles, that one must not only counteract falsehoods with truth, but must also reach those who’ve been lied to with the truth. There are thousands of good-hearted fellows who’ve found and published the truth, but have failed in halting evil intentions by not getting that truth read by those who most need it, that is, those already duped.

Burton Goldberg put together a cracker-jack team that surveyed the world’s alternative/holistic/complementary community for treatments and also identified and corresponded with the world’s leading physicians of alternative/complementary/holistic medicine. His team promoted the production of thousands of articles based on the work and knowledge of 380 health professionals, and which resulted in a massive 1,068 page hardcover book, Alternative Medicine: The Definitive Guide, published by Future Medicine Publishing, Inc. in late 1993.

The book is written easy-to-read for the layperson, and an overview of the book’s contents shows sections on the nature of medical suppression, and the benefits of alternative medicine, a description of a wide-ranging set of alternative therapies, a description of treatments for various kinds of health conditions (diseases) and valuable resources and cross-indexing.

Besides traditional means for advertising and distribution of this book, Burton Goldberg made a free copy available to every member of Congress, and also other influential people.

A four-star effort, it is believed that Alternative Medicine, a first of its kind, will make a huge impact on our practice of medicine, or at least that is the hope.

When 16,000 psychiatrists held their 6-day 150th anniversary convention in Philadelphia, PA, members of the Citizens Commission on Human Rights rallied at the same location, and among the ways and means for exposing psychiatric drug intervention for the falsehood it is, they:

• got supported by an UP press release stating: “The six-day meeting, . . . will also be the target of a traditional protest.”

“The Citizens Commission on Human Rights, established by the Church of Scientology, has been assailing the field of psychiatry for the past 25 years. The group claims psychiatrists prescribe drugs that induce violent behavior, have sex with patients and once used blood sucking leeches to treat their patients.”
• flew a “war plane” overhead each day, saying “PSYCHIATRY KILLS,” “PSYCHIATRY = SEX, DRUGS, VIOLENCE,” “REPORT PSYCHIATRIC CRIMES: 800 869 CCHR,” “STOP PSYCHIATRIC DRUGGING OF KIDS” and “GOODBYE TO PSYCHIATRY: A DYING INDUSTRY”548.

• held “Hippocrates” meet with the gathering of “psychs” unrolling a 30 foot scroll listing all the adverse reactions to the killer drug, Prozac458.

• stirred up enough publicity to be heard at Philadelphia City Council Hearings where they gave testimony regarding the heartbreaking effects of drugs such as Prozac being doled out to inner city youth. . . The assembly begin to cheer when Jane Allen was able to successfully field every question thrown at her, and when the “psychs got up to make their statements, they were strenuously booed by the crowd! The hearing was aired live over Philadelphia radio and ran on the major TV newscasts, creating a huge public stir548.”

• stimulated a whole new set of Washington, D.C. hearings on the Prozac/psychiatry subject of drugging America’s schoolchildren, and developed and used a new slogan, PROZAC + KIDS = CHILD ABUSE!558.

This successful public relations, to burrow beneath the thick layer that insulates citizens from medical truth, was also accomplished by Roy Kupsinel, M.D. and other physicians when, as The American Quack Association (AQA), they established the JQAMA, The Journal of the American Quack Association, a spoof on the quack, quack busters mis-use of the term “Quacks.” Quack is also used herein as an acronym to mean either Quality Care with Kindness or Quick Understanding Awareness Consciousness Knowledge. The American Quack Association was able to hold their annual meetings in a hotel near that of the American Medical Association (AMA), near the same time span, for two years559.

Unfortunately, the AQA was never able to sustain their thrust, nor to attract the attention that the Citizens Commission on Human Rights has managed to do.

Ted Koppel and his ABC Nightline on March 3, 1993, permitted their nationally broadcast program to be used by quack, quack busters John Renner and Stephen Barrett. The subject this time was that Chelation Therapy was a fraud on the American public, a statement that is so obviously false for those who’ve studied this treatment, or had it, that Koppel’s office within hours was flooded by “telecast, phone and fax wires coast-to-coast . . . as outraged viewers who’d experienced at first hand the benefits of chelation, rushed to protest297.” Such protest is important and required to help minimize free entry for quack, quack busters to the multi-million dollar media so influential with the public297. But it is not enough. Who is the third party behind John Renner and Stephen Barrett? And how can the truth reach the very same audience already wrongfully influenced by Ted Koppel’s more-than-biased product?

A concerted public relations attack, simultaneously with promoted legal action against practitioners of Chelation Therapy is evidenced by what has already been reported on prior pages, but also with such media as CBS’s Geraldo show, The Edell Health Letter for March and the Harvard Heart Letter for October 1992300. However, in large contrast, reported by the Center for the Advancement of Law & Medicine (CALM), the first time ever on prime time national TV, NBC “fairly and openly discussed,” “progressive medicine,” and “the NCAHF’s bias and dogma was wonderfully exposed,” including the ever-faithful Victor Herbert and Steven Barrett484.”

The false and ill-motivated attacks against the usage of Chelation Therapy stirred a most comendable and noble effort by the American Preventive Medical Association (APMA) to document and to communicate to those affected “the outrageous behavior of medical boards and the FDA against alternative” health care practitioners in the [USA]. [In 1992] Americans made over 425 million visits to alternative health care practitioners, nearly 50 million more visits than to non-specialist allopaths . . .

“The APMA hired international-award winning director, Kevin Miller, to film the oppression of doctors and patients. He and his film crew went from coast to coast and filmed scores of patients and doctors. . .326”

Citizens for a Sound Economy has bought full-page newspaper ads in Washington, D.C. and other key cities, persuading legislators to restructure — or even dismantle — the FDA, claiming that it kills Americans by over regulating medicine. These ads showed tombstones flanked by the caustic headline: “If a murderer kills you, it’s homicide. If the FDA kills you, it’s being cautious554.”
“World renowned actor James Earl Jones heard about the project and offered to narrate the documentary.”

The Life Extension Foundation has also established an FDA Holocaust Museum in Hollywood, FL to allow the press, and all others “to see for themselves the fraud perpetrated by the FDA against the American public. Several exhibits in the museum document the suppression of information by the FDA showing that antioxidant vitamins prevent heart disease, cancer and many other degenerative diseases of ageing.”

In like manner, as already reported, Citizens Commission on Human Rights have documented for public display the “time-line” of psychiatric horrors, over the generations.

According to Hubbard’s definition of the criminal mind: “A criminal is one who is motivated by evil intentions and who has committed so many harmful acts that he considers such activities ordinary.”

**Demand Constitutional Equal Protection Before the Laws**

Ironically, and for many years, psychiatrists have been excused for the commission of crimes which if committed by the ordinary citizen would have been prosecuted. For example, in many states it is not against the law for a psychiatrist to (1) give a man’s sweetheart, wife or daughter a mood-altering drug, then, (2) have sexual intercourse with her under the guise of “treatment,” actually a rape.

- Forcibly retaining a citizen in a mental ward without court order against the will is kidnapping.
- Lying to the patient about the right to refuse damaging treatments, or the inherent risks in a particular treatment, is fraud.
- Permanently damaging the brain and nervous structure under the guise of “treatment” is assault and battery or perhaps may even result in a charge of homicide.
- Such overt actions against a patient by a psychiatrist will almost invariably be accompanied by false accusations against another person whom the psychiatrist perceives as a threat.

It’s clear that Dr. Breggin describes a series of criminal acts formulated by organized psychiatry under the guise of research and “corrective intervention,” sold to government officials and to be paid for by ordinary, duped taxpayers.

**Work With Elected Officials — Educate**

The Citizens Commission on Human Rights (CCHR) submitted to federal Congressman their *A Prime Candidate for Budget Cuts*, which contains some very revealing details of so-called “research” that all Americans fund through federal tax dollars. These include:

- A 4-year drug study on sexual behavior which included researchers studying horses masturbating,
- A 4-year study in which known child molesters were allowed to prey on children without law enforcement officials being notified,
- An 8-year study wherein quail were castrated as part of the research on sexual behavior,
- A 4-year study of the nasal cavities of male hamsters during intercourse,
- A 2-year study on the sexual preference and behavior of prairie voles,
- A 32-year study on the chemical reactions in the jaw muscles of pigeons, to find reasons for eating disorders in humans,
- A 13-year study in which rats were given hallucinogens such as LSD to see how they react when “startled,”
- An 11-year study in which female guinea pigs’ genitals were stimulated to measure how hormones effect sexual behavior,
- A 9-year study of maternal licking of the genital region of male vs. female ferret babies,
- A 23-year study of sexual odors and social factors which effect male Asian monkeys,
- A 23-year study of the sexual behavior in male rats, as a biological basis for behavior in humans,
- A 31-year drug study on how rhesus monkeys react while being tortured while on mind-altering drugs,
- A 20-year study of the so-called sexual control center in the brains of gerbils,
- A 15-year study on the effect of the endocrine system on the annual behavior rhythms of the Golden Mantled ground squirrel.

CCHR says to Congressmen, “These studies have been ongoing for years, some of them for decades, at a cost of millions of dollars, with no meaningful results! In the meantime, crime, violence, drug addiction and illiteracy continue to soar in America and it is hard to imagine what value this ‘research’ has brought to solving the real social problems of America...”
received appropriations of over $2.125 billion for [fiscal year] 94. Over one-half of this money, $1.455 billion, was given to states in the form of Block Grants, for which there is no federal accountability for results. With the type of ludicrous research being done at the federal level, how many millions of these Block Grant dollars are being similarly wasted at the state level?

“This kind of fraud and waste is not new. In 1985, the Department of Justice reported that while psychiatrists made up 8 percent of the physicians in the U.S., they accounted for 18 percent of the physicians suspended from Medicaid and Medicare for fraud over a 15-year period. Currently there are ongoing investigations by the Department of Justice, FBI, FTC, DOD IG, US Postal Inspection Service, and other law enforcement agencies nationwide to clean up the rampant fraud and patient abuse in the private, for profit psychiatric hospital industry.”

CCHR deserves a great deal of credit for investigating and exposing this corruption, but only widespread outcry and public exposure will change the course of action preset by our government officials, but it can be done!

Work With the United Nations Human Rights Commission

In Germany, where psychiatric influence is particularly strong, the Church accumulated data which they presented to the United Nations Human Rights Commission. For the first time since WW II, under the Nazi era, Germany is under official scrutiny. Also, a three-year detailed scrutiny of the Church of Scientology, in an effort to locate any kind of wrongdoing to support a false, psychiatric thesis, was at last thrown out by a Senior District Attorney. In Hamburg, where efforts had been made to prevent Church members from distributing printed materials, an Appeals Court ruled that this was a restriction of freedom of religion guaranteed by the German constitution.

Both the United Nations Human Rights Commission and the U.S. State Department “rebuked the German government and reinforced efforts by Scientologists to end discrimination and bigotry and to restore true human rights in Germany . . . both bodies recently published official reports that included chronicles of discrimination against Scientologists and condemned them as human rights violations. . . . the United Nations Human Rights Commission made its firmest condemnation of the state of human rights in Germany since World War II with the release of its annual 1994 human rights report in Geneva in early February [1995] . . . The report devotes four pages to human rights abuses which German Scientologists have been battling, showing the world . . . [that German suppression] is not supported by the international community.”

Know and Confront Truth Yourself

Harvey Bigelsen, M.D., says that “It was during my residency that I first encountered the reality of what the American system of propaganda and stupidity . . . was truly about . . .

“It was during my practice that I started to realize that modern medicine was a failure. Patients never were cured! Sure they improved, but they never really got back to normal. Glaucoma was usually controlled, cataracts were removed, but patients still could not focus without corrective lenses. Also, I was a mechanic fixing the leak as it happened, yet never understanding why it happened or how to prevent it. I realized that medical school never taught you why, only what to do when something breaks down. We were taught, the normals the first year, and the diseases the second year, never truly linking the two together. This brought me to heights of self-fulfillment but also led to years of persecution by the medical orthodoxy. How dare I look for answers to questions that the gods of medicine said were not answerable.”

When Dr. Bigelsen began to search and find reasonable answers, his persecution mounted:

• He endured false inquisition by the Arizona Medical Board.

• He was formally disciplined and fined by the Medical Board because of his “illegible handwriting.”

• When another physician broke three ethical codes, Dr. Bigelsen, in an effort to seek equal justice, brought these overt acts to the Medical Board’s attention. The Board dismissed the complaint against the ophthalmologist by “stating that the Medical Board had no jurisdiction over a physician’s ethics.” They decided to investigate Dr. Bigelsen, instead, saying, “We do not care if your patients get better or worse, only if you are doing the work our way, scientifically. In other words, die in our hands, but don’t you dare get better any other way.”

Dr. Bigelsen:

• Was investigated by Medicare Investigators who, by straining chance considerably, was able to select 28 cases “randomly” from among 5,000 records all involving chelation therapy done by another doctor who worked for a three month period with Dr. Bigelsen. After six months of Medicare review, Medicare inves-
IDENTICAL MEDICAL AND RELIGIOUS PATTERNS OF SUPPRESSION IN THE LATE TWENTIETH CENTURY

ANTHONY DI FABIO

In this article, Anthony Di Fabio discusses the suppression of medical practices, particularly focusing on the case of Harvey Bigelsen, M.D. The investigators decided that Dr. Bigelsen did not use procedures that fit their arbitrary codes. They explained to Dr. Bigelsen which codes he should use.

- Next, Medicare officials approached Dr. Bigelsen’s insurance provider and convinced them that he should be signed up as a Medicare provider. Unanticipated by Dr. Bigelsen, since he would now be receiving reimbursement directly from Medicare, he would now become subject to more stringent laws.

- Dr. Bigelsen’s patients were later investigated, and Federal marshals raided his office and seized records, taking records of children over whom they had no jurisdiction.

- Members of Dr. Bigelsen’s staff were threatened and told that if they did not cooperate, they would be indicted for conspiracy to cover up fraud. Three years of investigations, grand-jury hearings, subpoened records and up to $1,000,000 of the tax payer’s money, was used to turn up approximately $70 of “fraudulent” claims. For this, the U.S. government has taken away his license to practice medicine in the United States. He has also been placed on 48 months probation, 2 months house arrest, and given community service. He says, “Perhaps I should feel thankful that my importance did not warrant an assassination.”

- Harvey Bigelsen, M.D. is another fine physician, concerned for truth and health of patients, who now practices in Mexico.

Somewhere in the long and wrongful investigation and charges of Harvey Bigelsen, M.D., there were one or more specific personalities who had committed overt acts against humanity that Bigelsen was falsely accused of doing, and those same specific personalities have never been exposed and brought to the bar of justice, nor the light of publicity. Until this happens, all other physicians of good heart and ethics in Arizona are also at great risk.

Develop Creative and Appropriate Means for Fighting Suppression

Three organizations that do and have fought diligently for our freedoms in medicine are the National Health Federation (NHF) and the Citizens For Health (CFH) and The American Preventive Medical Association (APMA). The first two have played a vital role in the education of law-makers, while the last, the APMA, encourages physicians and the public to take advantage of a wide range of alternative therapies.

Two additional organizations whose physician members seem to understand many of the fundamental precepts of the fight against suppression is The American College for the Advancement of Medicine (GLACM) and The Great Lakes Association of Clinical Medicine (GLACM).

These five organizations stand out among many in developing creative and appropriate means for fighting suppression in the field of medicine. Both lay people and health professionals would be well advised to join these organizations.

Network! Network! Network!

To be highly commended is The Alternative Medical Connection [ARxC] which, independent of any other computer-modulated-communication system, has been established to provide dedicated networking to all those who envision freedom-of-choice in medical care. This organization is of concern to everyone interested in nutrition, prevention, and natural healing.

But The Alternative Medical Connection [ARxC] is but one of a large number of internet home pages that shout out truth. Physician after physician, organization after organization, is establishing a homepage that cannot be drowned out by suppressive influences. A search for “cancer,” for example, results in not only allopathic (traditional) treatment recommendations, but also alternative/holistic/complementary programs.

In California, for example, it is illegal to treat cancer by any means other than “approved,” which means, of course, AMA approved surgery, chemotherapy, and radiation, none of which have been able to cure a single person for more than 55 years, and, in fact, statistically shortens life, according to the medical establishment’s own statistics.

Now, via the internet, every cancer patient has an opportunity to find alternatives that can provide safer, less costly treatment programs and which will extend not only life, but also the quality of life.

In searching “arthritis” one finds that one non-profit charity continues to plead for money which will be used to find the cure for this crippling disease; whereas, another non-profit charity speaks outright, saying it is not true that arthritis is incurable. By sending in a name and address one will receive a physician list and publication list containing books and articles that describe the causes and treatments for curing the disease.

Organize! Organize! Organize!
Several organizations also have been established by members of the Church of Scientology to fight suppression. These are National Commission on Law Enforcement and Social Justice, the Citizens Commission on Human Rights (aimed at psychiatric abuse). Information on these active organizations can be obtained at any Church of Scientology organization and in the What is Scientology publication.

One organization, whose avowed aim is to abolish the cumbersome and suppressive tax collection system that seems to be bankrupting the citizens of the United States is Citizens For An Alternative Tax System. By proposing a single Federal sales tax in lieu of the loophole tax regulations, it is proposed to do away with the total tax-collection bureaucracy while simultaneously reducing everyone’s taxes and, of course, the emotional pain that each of us feel when dealing with the IRS tax collection system.

Because a sufficient number of citizens rose together in arms, Monsanto Company lost a huge battle to consumers in Wisconsin, where all milk must be labeled as “BGH Free,” according to the Milwaukee Sentinel.

Run for Political Office

Investigative reporter Jon Rappoport decided to run against Henry Waxman in the 29th District. He says that “Waxman was taking so much pharmaceutical and medical PAC money that he was, in fact, walking down the garden path arm in arm with the FDA and the pharmaceutical cartels.”

Study Law — Find the Cracks

While the HIV virus may or may not be the cause of AIDS, Robert C. Beck, D.Sc. produced a beautiful document published in Townsend Letter for Doctors & Patients, detailing how electronic devices can be made by either the patient or the doctor that will most likely rid AIDS patients of the HIV virus. He points out that “Non-FDA approved devices are illegal to use within the USA except via a little-known FDA regulation loophole whereby doctors and researchers are allowed to use anything on patients if they build it themselves (Federal Regulation 21 §§ 360, subsections 2 & 3.)” Beck’s end-run around the FDA, by giving his research findings away entirely free, would rate four stars if the device actually worked, but the knowledge could also reach the preponderance of AIDS victims. At least Beck deserves an “A” for “great thinking!”

In a letter to the editor, Sadie M. Lay provides an address and number “to get information about winning in cases that are pending against so many in the health food industry.”

However, the very best policy, whether health food industry, or medical practice, is legal preparation and prevention, according to the Chicago Medical Society.

When any kind of investigator calls, or appears at your office:

• Find out who is investigating you. Unless certain of the identity of the investigator, check thoroughly, and ask for a photocopy of their identification card. Speak to their superior, if possible. Verify! Verify!
• Determine the authority for the investigator’s action. Call your attorney and determine if authority is being exercised properly.
• Determine who and what is the focus of investigation. Ask who is being investigated, and why. If the investigator refuses to tell you, then do not provide any information. “Beware of attempts by the investigator to minimize the situation with responses such as “this is just routine.” For them it’s routine, for you it isn’t. If told that you’re not a focus of investigation, request a letter to that effect.
• What is their purpose? Before supplying any answers or documents, determine what their inquiry is about or what records are to be examined for what purpose. If you feel you’re at risk, terminate the interview and obtain legal assistance. Don’t ever lie or justify, or become angry. Simply stop answering and terminate the interview until legal counsel is present.
• Remember that what you do not say will not get you in trouble. The most damning evidence usually comes directly from the subject of investigation. Don’t lie, but simply don’t volunteer information. A lie can always be used against you, whereas silence cannot.
• If you are told “you have the right to remain silent,” remain silent. As the subject of a criminal or administrative investigation, there is nothing at all to be gained by talking without legal counsel present.
• If you are the subject of an investigation, except on the specific advice of legal counsel:
  1. Don’t provide any original document or copies of documents unless served with a subpoena or search warrant. There may also be reason to question the validity of a subpoena or the authority of the entity that issued the subpoena.
  2. Don’t identify, acknowledge or comment upon any documents shown to you.
  3. Don’t provide any written statement under any circumstances. “This is critical. There is absolutely
nothing to be gained by providing a written statement and much to be lost.” It will only be used against you. All submissions should be discussed with counsel.

- Obtain a detailed receipt or maintain a careful log of any documents or materials seized by subpoena or warrant. Don’t allow materials to be lost or accidentally commingled with materials of another investigation. If possible, make copies of all surrendered documents, especially originals.

- Beware of conferences or meetings you are asked to attend. The terms “investigative,” “informational,” “informal,” are used in administrative and regulatory agencies to differentiate between those conferences and formal hearings.

A formal hearing is conducted by a hearing officer or an administrative law judge schooled in administrative law, and who is there to insure that the hearing is conducted fairly to both sides. The accused is generally representative by legal counsel.

An “informal hearing” or disciplinary conference may be represented by any number of other governmental agencies. None are normally impartial nor will they side with the accused. Showing up without counsel may result in admissions of wrong doing or succumbing to pressures agreeing to unwarranted discipline.

Persist! Don’t Ever Give Up

The IRS for four decades conducted persecution of the Church of Scientology in many different forms. Although some of those high up in the IRS were undoubtedly the source of suppression, false and mis-leading information influenced these officials, much of the distortion stemming from psychiatrists. In any case, the war — for that’s what it was — was won by Church members by proper application of Hubbard technology. Just a tiny part of the suppression is described herein:

“On October 1st, 1993, at 8:37 p.m. Eastern Standard Time, the IRS issued letters recognizing Scientology and every one of its organizations as fully tax exempt,” according to David Miscavige, Chairman of the Board of Religious Technology Center.

The “war” itself, will become a textbook case on the effectiveness of Hubbard’s technology in the fight against oppression in all fields, including that of alternative/complementary/holistic practices and the right of citizens to know and to utilize truly safe and effective therapies.

Here are highlights, of the more than forty years of suppression:

- On the publication of Hubbard’s book, *Dianetics: Modern Science of Mental Health* in 1950, “a small clique of influential psychiatrists who saw their government grant money being threatened by this new technology,” began the attack.

- The attack escalated throughout IRS, FBI, FDA and other organizations, all being satisfied or defeated except the persistent IRS.

- IRS denied tax-exempt status to the Church of Scientology and its affiliates, as a means of weakening its financial structure.

- “Hundreds of ludicrously false reports were manufactured and sent to government agencies throughout the world, as well as to private groups.”

- “Scientology and L. Ron Hubbard were placed on the infamous ’Nixon/IRS Enemies List’ as targets for destruction. And every one of these targeted people and groups were in fact destroyed. The only exception? LRH [Hubbard] and Scientology!”

- “In the mid-1970s, the ferocity of the attack mounted. As part of what it called the ‘Final Solution Conference on Scientology’ the IRS redefined ‘church’ so as to exclude Scientology from the freedoms granted all other religions.”

- “...in the early 1980s, the IRS illegally harassed Church leaders and staff. A failed attempt was made to plant false documents in Church files so that it would appear [that the Church] had broken the law, thus allowing prosecution and imprisonment of church officials for these `crimes’. . . a strategy was initiated to harass individual Scientologists throughout the U.S. with thousands of tax audits.”

- “By 1991, the IRS had set up entire branches which did nothing but attack Scientology. Literally thousands of agents were `working on the Scientology problem,’ according to a key attacker.”

- “The Church fought back in a big way, stepping up efforts to procure government documents about Scientology through the Freedom of Information Act, which escalated to thousands of requests. And when the IRS wouldn’t comply, he Church never failed to take them to court.”

- “…as the full extent of IRS crimes against the Church gradually became clear through these documents,” the Church took the battle to the public.

- “… as the IRS was persecuting individual Scientologists, the Church also brought the attack to a more personal level, exposing the individuals responsible for these crimes. The actual culprits in the IRS found themselves featured in *Freedom* magazine and *U.S.A. Today* ads that railed against IRS abuse.”
• “This public exposure of criminals within the IRS had the desired effect. The Church of Scientology became known across the country, as the only group willing to take on the IRS. As one newspaper said, ‘When the going gets tough — pit bulls call a Scientologist.’ And another ‘The Church of Scientology has been crucifying the federal agency for its sins on a regular basis, both in and out of courts’.”

Among the benefits received by the Church in their historic win are these:

• “... every one of its organizations [are] fully tax exempt. ...”

• Individuals’ donations to the Church will no longer be disallowed.

• All tax cases against SCIENTOLOGISTS, more than 2,500, will be dropped by IRS, and all deductions allowed.

• In foreign countries SCIENTOLOGISTS are still being attacked. “The IRS has agreed to send out letters to the governments of every nation.” Recognition by IRS will buttress the defense of many Scientologists in foreign countries. “The most intensive investigation in IRS history ... found nothing wrong [and has] left attackers with empty guns.”

• “And in order to fully correct the false reports littering government files around the world, the IRS will attach to each of these letters a printed Fact Sheet on Scientology that explains what Scientology really is, who LRH [L. Ron Hubbard] is, and what all of our organizations are.” Mr. Miscavige says, “It is very complete and very accurate. ... We wrote it.” And the IRS will be sending it out to every government in the world.” The IRS has since complied with their agreement.

There is, of course, much, much more to this successful forty year war. The successful settlement with IRS enables the Church of Scientology to spend energy in more productive efforts — as well as the IRS to do the same. An equivalent victory in the application of alternative medicine might be if the FDA suddenly decided to accept alternative/complementary/holistic practices as legitimate.

The fallout from the IRS victory has indeed been tremendous, although some of the victories actually accrued through court actions prior to the IRS settlement.

Among other victories gained by virtue of persistent application of Hubbard’s technology, were the following:

• Apparently in attempts to keep property values low in downtown Clearwater, Florida, city officials passed suppressive laws against the Church. As the Church was renovating property, and also bringing in a large number of people, property values climbed. Those who wanted to profit by low property values, scooping it up at its lowest point and then turning it around for a profit, cost the city about $250,000 in taxes during the legal battles. The Court also ordered the City of Clearwater to pay the church an additional $500,000 in fees and costs.

• Interpol agreed to peaceful relationships, informing its 174 member countries and 11 sub-bureaus that IRS had recognized the Church of Scientology, and they further agreed to replace in their files worldwide false data by true data about the church, and is also producing a special edition of What is Scientology? for distribution to all of their members.

• The Provence of Ontario, Canada, after 22 years of “psychiatric-instigated” suppression, made a legal determination that the Church of Scientology was a bona fide religion. Also twenty years after filing its first application for religious recognition in the Province of Quebec, the Church was recognized on December 21, 1993.

• The Church of Scientology was recognized by the Russian Ministry of Justice as a religion in January 1994.

• The most celebrated court action as previously reported, against Time magazine, and specific individuals and companies involved in false propaganda against the Church on behalf of Eli Lilly, prompted a series of out-of-court settlements, each one in favor of the Church of Scientology. These settlements included Time, the individual’s sued, Trout and Ries, Inc., Eli Lilly, and PR firm Hill & Knowlton. The Church of Scientology, of course, continues to go after Eli Lilly’s promotions of Prozac.

Unequal Application of the Laws

Presently there are many individual physicians singled out for destruction by the equivalent governmental persecution, just as there have been hundreds of supplement manufacturers closed down, or otherwise harassed and/or destroyed. In California, to go after a mom and pop vitamin and mineral store, as opposed to a large pharmaceutical company selling the identical same products, suppressive personalities have been successful in harnessing the U.S. FDA, U.S. Customs, U.S. Internal Revenue Service, U.S. Attorney Office, California Department of Justice, California Bureau of Narcotics and Enforcement, California De-
partment of Health Services, and many other organizations, as desired or perceived to be desired by suppressive personalities. It is exceedingly doubtful that those who work for all of these organizations have the least idea that they are pawns of pharmaceutical companies who wish to create a monopoly for their product. These folks need to know what’s at stake, and how they are used. A “white” paper, carefully designed and documented, and freely made available to specific personalities in all governmental and state organizations would perhaps begin to crack the barrier of “black” propaganda long distributed by suppressive personalities.

But more than a white paper, as stated by Arline Brecher, “Those determined to wipe out non-pharmacutical, non-surgical treatments competing with orthodox therapies have pin-pointed their Achilles’ Heel. The one major obstacle to having their way is ‘patient power.’ Now that the opposition has identified [Alternative Medicine’s] noteworthy strength, why not mobilize the accessible energy of the very people [Attorneys General], quack, quack busters and medical societies most fear? The record is clear — and has been, for at least two decades. It’s the patients rallying to a doctor’s defense that has routinely defeated attempts to delicense physicians. . . .”

The nature of governmental suppression is identical to that of suppression of religion, the patterns always the same: vested interests, lies, deceit, mis-information, individualized persecution, violation of civil rights under color of law — and more!

And always -- always -- there is one or more hidden suppressive personalities pushing their own hidden agenda!

As a spectacular and successful case history, the methods and means of the Church of Scientology deserve to be studied and emulated.

The On-Going War
The Establishment

George W. Kell says, “We learn about the world from our parents, peers, teachers and business associates, or at least we think we do. But, in fact, we only learn from them what has been instilled in their minds by those who control us all. In truth, we learn about the world of perceived reality from the establishment; a system of governance that overilies and extends beyond our constitutional government, the elected officials and the swarm of bureaucrats that is so obvious to all of us. This establishment is never perceived by us, or maybe it would be more accurate to say that it is never perceived by us in its true light. We read about it in the newspapers, or hear of it on radio and television, or it is spoken of in glowing terms by the obsequious minions of the media, but never criticized, much less revealed in its true light. While the establishment is never openly disclosed to us, we experience the dubious benefits of its decisions every day of our lives, for it is the function of the establishment to oversee the tentacles that reach out to us from the world of perceived reality: the bureaucrats, the educators, the scientists, the professionals and the business leaders, and the gurus in each particular field of endeavor, who act as ‘soldiers’ for the establishment and the system of governance administered by its soldiers sits a secretive governing brotherhood so powerful and so all encompassing that those who know about it are not permitted to speak of it, and those who do dare to speak out are very quickly brought down or eliminated by any one of a wide range of disciplinary measures. This usually takes the form of ‘prosecution’ on trumped up charges in any of a variety of tribunals. . . . what we accept, believe in, and act upon as reality determines not only how we live our lives, but what political system our society will have. It will even determine what kind of personality we possess — or are possessed by. Verily, what we accept and act upon as our personal reality will determine whether we live or die.”

If It Works, Use It!

L. Ron Hubbard, and his followers have clearly faced the hidden tribunals and, through a coordinated set of axioms and postulates based upon Hubbard’s personal studies and observations, they have exposed tyrants and won out, and presumably will continue to win out.

No matter what your thoughts have been regarding Hubbard and his philosophically based religion -- based on whatever false perceptions you’ve received from others -- it behooves you — all of us — to study Hubbard’s methods and to adapt them to our fight.

Hold the FDA Accountable

Raymond Peat, Ph.D. says that “. . . the FDA has taken irrational and antiscientific positions to protect the interests of the giant drug companies, to the great detriment of public health. They, and the companies they serve, should be held accountable for the death
and disability resulting from their actions. Legally, I think patients, physicians, and pharmacists all have many bases on which to act against the abuse of power by people in the FDA. Illogical and arbitrary application of the law is simply illegal.537

While expensive court litigation is certainly in order, and may result in huge wins, as has happened with The Church of Scientology worldwide, FDA, and other broad-brushed establishment-bashing will not win out, but, rather, identifying the hidden personalities behind FDA policies of suppression, and these personages’ hidden agendas will start our chances for winning out with permanency.

There is a war on-going for the minds of men, for it is their minds that control their bodies. If men can be made sick, and maintained as sick, their mind’s are more easily amendable to control.

This war on-goes through every human endeavor: medicine, education, psychiatry, politics, judiciary, environmental protection and pollution, food preparation and distribution, and so on. The reason that the war is pervasive throughout all human endeavor is because 15-20% of the world consists of personalities who are antisocial. These kind of personalities gravitate to positions of authority.

Reported by Arline Brecher of the Alternative Medicine Connection: After detailing his own painful 15 years persecution by the Medical Board of Examiners in Oregon, Dr. John Gambee wrote: “From these experiences I have learned that the people working with and in medical boards cannot be trusted. They do not always know the law. When they do know the law they do not always obey the law. They exist to protect the majority position of the medical profession, traditional, orthodox medicine. They will do/or say almost anything if they feel it will advance their position. . . . I know they wanted to control ‘what is acceptable alternative medicine’ in the state of Virginia. When they learned of the strength of the opposition they quickly changed their public position. They are not nice people that only want to work with you to make alternative medicine available to the public; they want to control it or eliminate it. This may sound a bit paranoid, but we are certain that the Directors and Executive Secretaries from all state boards have common objectives: to protect the practitioners of orthodoxy and to eliminate the competition.”

Blurred attacks against alternative/complementary/holistic practitioners, like the attacks against the Church of Scientology, are never a question of wrong-doing, but rather the fact that you, and the Church, cut across vested interests which then ruthlessly attempt to destroy you. Drug companies — or rather specific antisocial personalities who control a company — are willing and symbiotic partners, because they stand to lose billions.

The Quack, Quack Network
James Carter, M.D., Dr. P.H., P.J. Lisa and many others have staunchly demonstrated through years of research that pharmaceutical companies, greedy for monopolistic profits, are primary motivators and funders of the false attacks against alternative/complementary/holistic practitioners, and therefore, also each American citizen. He has also clearly demonstrated that certain key personalities appear repeatedly in every alliance or internet workings designed as the mechanism to implement suppressive goals. Lisa has further shown that the network is now huge, and involves many tentacles that have established the following:

- “Identified treatments, modalities, services, products, therapies, practitioners and manufacturers to attack in this ‘Anti-Quackery’ campaign;
- “Conducted ‘independent studies’ using ‘experts’ on ‘quackery’ who form ‘Consensus Panels’ to sit in judgment of these alternative targets. Many of these so-called ‘experts’ have made careers out of attacking the very same alternatives addressed by these ‘independent’ studies.
- Issued ‘reports’ on the efficacy of those alternative targets.
- “Distributed these reports to insurance companies, federal and state enforcement and regulatory agencies, and licensing boards, as well as other health professionals and groups across the country.
- “Encouraged use of these reports as industry ‘guidelines.’ (Insurance companies have been enlisted as ‘gatekeepers’ within the insurance industry to keep alternatives out, and to report targeted physicians to state Medical Boards.)
- “Influenced the governmental agencies involved to use these reports to determine which targets to go after in the campaign against the alternatives.
- “Solicited and obtained the financial support of the pharmaceutical industry, which resulted in a joint agreement with the FDA.
- “Assisted the FDA in its work with other federal and state agencies to ‘coordinate’ efforts against tar-
IDENTICAL MEDICAL AND RELIGIOUS PATTERNS OF SUPPRESSION IN THE LATE TWENTIETH CENTURY

ANTHONY DI FABIO

gets in the alternatives by forming ‘coalitions’ and ‘Health Fraud Task Forces’ around the country.505’.

“All of this makes for a very powerful ‘coalition’ which has banded together to eliminate the economic competitors of the very industry that has been discovered to be funding this campaign.505’.

The result is that the FDA, which should be monitoring large pharmaceutical corporations, is involved in co-funding drug producer’s reach for a monopoly; the federal government is working with people who are suppressive to the alternative practitioners, “spokesmen/spokeswomen” holding training seminars and lectures at insurance industry conferences, joint government conferences, and health-care professional conferences, thus adversely influencing their audiences against the alternatives, . . . massive computer systems set up to link private groups with government and insurance industry outlets to spread their propaganda against the alternative movement, [in violation of the RICO Act] . . . practitioners, clinics, health food stores, multi-level sales companies, product manufacturers, and distributors all being targeted by this campaign. The result has been raids, seizures, embargoes, bad publicity, de-licensing, the destruction of businesses and the disruption of lives — all in the name of ‘Public Service’505.”

The Public

Is Satisfied With Alternative Medical Care

In a survey on alternative products and treatments for cancer and arthritis, commissioned by the FDA (February 1988), their Health Fraud Status Report demonstrated that people were generally satisfied with alternative/complementary/holistic treatments, and none of the respondents said that they had ever complained to a government agency, consumer group, or media source.505’.

From this survey, the joint Pharmaceutical Advertising Council (PAC) and FDA identified targets to attack, to quicken the day of pharmaceutical monopoly.505

Only by the intervention of a third party — by Hubbard’s Third Party Law and loyalty to advertising dollars — people of otherwise good heart employed by news media, state’s attorney’s general offices, insurance agencies, and governmental organizations learn that the public does not want alternative medical care.

Actually, as all of us know, except for those who find their own way, the remainder of the public is kept in the dark regarding the nature and efficacy of alternative treatments.

The Criminal Mind

According to L. Ron Hubbard, Anyone who seeks to expose the criminal mind is a target, and the criminal mind will persist in attempts to destroy that person.512 [Paraphrasing L.Ron Hubbard]

You Can Win!

Remember, you did not chose to fight this battle, any more than the Church of Scientology did; but the fight is yours, as it is their’s!

Just because you’re one of the good guys, don’t assume you’ll win!

But you can win, if you are willing to confront the evil, and to expose the truth!

Summary for a Safe and Effective Strategy

If we are to win this war — if we are to turn it around — we must:

1. Recognize that 15-20% of all we meet, hear, and read are antisocial personalities.

2. Handle antisocial personalities via truth and confrontation. Clean out our office of such personalities. Create and widely disseminate to appropriate sources “white papers” containing verifiable truths.

3. Organize all interested parties; cut out the internal bickering.

4. Duplicate patient files and store in secure area, if a physician. Prepare your legal defenses against false accusations in advance with the assistance of a knowledgeable attorney. Review your legal status periodically, and especially with application of each new treatment. To the very best of your ability, protect your assets from wrongful usage of The Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations (RICO) Act. In a presentation before alternatives-in-medicine physicians, attorney Greg Seely outlined the following specific safeguards:

a. In those states, such as New York, Oklahoma and Alaska, where physicians are more free to practice alternatives, don’t use freedom just for the development of an additional market.

b. Document everything, comprehensively. Periodically have your staff review and check the completeness and accuracy of documentation, supervised by physician. Form a staff committee to sample records.

c. Make records legible.

d. Document any errors discovered. Do not change any records.

e. Always keep original records or summaries for valid requests by another physician. Release patient records only if signed by patient, court order, or
legal third party participant, such as Medicare or Medicaid, or where state medical boards have the right to call for patient records.

f. Insure that all risks and benefits are included in a fully informed consent agreement. Legal protocol must be standardized, and then customized for a particular treatment. Some states specify necessary content.

g. Obtain all prior tests from prior physician. If patient refuses, or does not have any former records, so note this in new patient record.

h. Maintain high agreement, communication and affinity level with patients.

i. Review your state laws for proper hostile termination with patient, and place all such in writing, although offer to see patient for a specific length of time. If complications have occurred, keep invoices separate from medical records and potential remedies. Use caution when pursuing collection of bad debts.

j. Don’t ever use Medicare or Medicaid codes similar to, but not quite right from, those that are customarily used.

k. Never indemnify distributors of products to be used for your patient.

l. Review these suggestions, and others, with your attorney.

m. Be prepared, and prepare your attorney, for the FDA’s visit. (See Jonathon Emord’s booklet, What to Do When the FDA Shows Up: A Practitioner’s Guide to Surviving an FDA Raid and Protecting Constitutional Rights, and similar books available through the American Preventive Medical Association.)

5. Confront evil (falsehoods, distortions, false arrests and accusations, et. al.) no matter where found. Fight back!, P.J. Lisa’s suggests consideration of legal remedies based on:

a. Selected Prosecution
b. Selected Enforcement
c. Abuse of Power
d. Violation of Due Process Rights
e. Malicious Prosecution
f. Party to Conspiracy to Restrain of Trade
g. Party to Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations (RICO) Act
h. Violation of Civil Rights Laws
i. Illegally Enforcing Quota systems.

6. Route out hidden third parties and hidden agendas.

7. Reveal hidden third parties and their hidden agendas; expose their overt actions against us and against the public.

8. Persuade and reconcile where possible, disseminate truth via courts if necessary and certainly disseminate truth to the same mass media where the original falsehood was told, and, if necessary by our own publications. Create and widely disseminate to appropriate sources “white papers” containing verifiable truths. (P.J. Lisa’s The Assault on Medical Freedom has an excellent survey of the kinds of court strategies that can be used. Read it and use it.)

9. Support those good guys who are in trouble, and continue to support those organizations, agencies, and politicians who support us. Know who the “good guys” organizations are, and support them!

10. Advocate and work to bring about a demand for “health care as a right and not a privilege, that takes all medicine and health out of the realm of profit and into the realm of public responsibility, that creates a medical education system that is motivated by self-actualization through service rather than personal profit, that prioritizes health care over sick care and, in effect, that establishes our humanity rather than our selfishness as the foundation for health and life.

11. Distribute truth through every possible news medium, city and county officials, state and federal legislators and executives and judicial. Communicate truth again, and yet again. Support those who also communicate truth!

12. Finally, and most important of all — also attributed to L. Ron Hubbard — regardless of your fortunes or life’s station, fluorish and prosper! No act can sap the wickedness from a suppressive personality more than your healthful survival and grand successes. Indeed, as your health and fortunes are affronts to the suppressive personality’s purpose and beingness, that single fact — of your health and prosperity — can by itself cave them in, and make you free of their suppressive acts. L. Ron Hubbard says, “In truth, an SP [suppressive personality] is absolutely, completely terrified of anyone becoming more powerful.”

Do You Really Want To Win?
Those are big tasks. Do you really want to win this game?

According to the Black Panther mechanism of L. Ron Hubbard there are only five ways you can attempt to solve any problem. Suppressed in your practice of medicine by those of evil intention:

- You can flee in fright, by practicing medicine that you know is accepted but will not do your patient any good, and may, indeed, even harm the patient.
- You can succumb to the problem by quitting your
medical practice, and taking up an honest living like that of a used car salesman.

- You can neglect the problem, pretending it doesn’t exist, not preparing yourself for possible raids, not joining in the fight to help others, and eventually end up just like all the other fine medical professionals that have been so easily gaffed.

- You can move to Mexico or the Bahamas, thus avoiding the problem, but, as you well know, the problem still exists for your friends, relatives and your nation.

- You can directly attack the problem by communicating, negotiating, organizing, funding, protecting, self-protecting, legislating, exposing, suing, and in every other way bring about the demise of the problem.

How are you at confronting evil?

References


4. Citizens for Health organizational and fundraising leaflet signed by Joe Bassett, Chairman, PO Box 1195, Tacoma, WA 98401, Sept. 6, 1992.


10. L. Ron Hubbard, “Keeping Scientology Working,” reprinted in numerous Church of Scientology publications. See the nearest Church organization for full texts.

11. Personal information received from friends.

12. Long, on-going legal suits by the Church of Scientology. Information available through their public relations department.


14. *Overt Act, 1. an overt act is not just injuring someone or something; an overt act is an act of omission or commission which does the least good for the least number of dynamics* or the most harm to the greatest number of dynamics (HCO PL 1 Nov 70 III) 2. an intentionally committed harmful act committed in an effort to resolve problem. (SH Spec 44, 6410C27) 3. that thing which you do which you aren’t willing to have happen to you (1SH ACC 10, 6009C14). (See Dianetics and Scientology Technical Dictionary, footnote 13 above.)

* (Dynamics) are defined by Hubbard as the urges, drives, or impulses to life, those activities that motivate us along the desire for survival through our self, children/sex, our group, mankind, animal life, physical universe, spiritual world, and a Supreme Being. See Dianetics and Scientology Technical Dictionary, footnote 13 above.)

15. Overt-Motivator Sequence, 1. if a fellow does an overt, he will then believe he’s got to have a motivator. (AHMC 2, 6012C31) 2. the sequence wherein someone who has committed an overt has to claim the existence of motivators. The motivators are then likely to be used to justify committing further overt acts. (PX1 Gloss). (See Dianetics and Scientology Technical Dictionary. footnote 13 above.)


19. Contact Church of Scientology public relations department for additional information.


24. A personal friend, Ross Lamoreaux, Ph.D. (deceased) in 1952 showed the author a letter directed to him by the American Psychological Association asking him, as a member of the APA, to cease and desist from further exploration of DIANETICS. Ross Lamoreaux was then Director of Processing at The Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation, Wichita, Kansas.

25. Hubbard has also described antithesis characteristics, the social personality, which are not listed here. Inquire at the nearest Church of Scientology for full text.

26. International Association of Scientologists (IAS) has as its purposes to unite, advance, support and protect SCIENTOLOGY religion and SCIENTOLOGISTS in all parts of the world so as to achieve the aims of SCIENTOLOGY as originated by L. Ron Hubbard.

27. Dr. Jonathan Wright Legal Defense & Victory Fund, PO Box 368, Tacoma, WA 98401.


34. International Association of Scientist Video Briefing, November 27, 1992.


IDENTICAL MEDICAL AND RELIGIOUS PATTERNS OF SUPPRESSION IN THE LATE TWENTIETH CENTURY

ANTHONY DI FABIO

48. In addition to fluoxetine hydrochloride (Prozac) there are many other dangerous drugs — drugs that tend to destroy the patient, or cause the patient to destroy others — persistantly advocated by antiscial personalities, including so-called anti-manic-depressive, anti-manic drugs such as lithium citrate (Cibalith-S), lithium carbonate (Lithane, Eskalith, Eskalith CR), Lithane, Lithobid, Lithionate, Lithotaps, (Pfi-Lith), carbamazepine (Tegretol), benzodiazepines (Valium, Xanax, Serax), Halcion, Librium, Dalmane, Ativan, Serax, Paxipam, Librium, Centrax, Verstran, Restoril), hydroxyzine (Atarax, Vistaril), meprobamate (Miltown, Equanil), tybamate (Tybatan, Solacen), Neuroleptics such as prochlorperazine (compazine, chlorpromazine (Dartal), thioridazine (Mellaril), carphenazine (Prokatex), fluphenazine (Prolixin, Permitil), piperacetazine (Quide), butaperazine (Repoise), mesoridazine (Serentil), promazine (Sparine), trifluoperazine (Stelazine), Chlorpromazine (Thorazine), acetophenthine (Tindal), perphenazine (Trilafon), triflupromazine (Vesprin), haloperidol (Haldol), loxapine (Loxitan, Dazolin), molindone (Moban, Lidone), thiouoxetine (Navane), pimozide (Orap), chlorpromazine (Tectoten); so-called anti-Depressants such as desipramine (Sinequan, Sinequan), nortriptyline (Aventil, Pamelor, amitriptyline (Elavil, Endep), desipramine (Norpramin, Pertofrane), trimipramine (Surmontil), imipramine (Tofranil, Janimine, SK-Pramine), protriptyline (Vivactil), amoxapine (Asendin), trazodone (Desyrel), maprotiline (Ludiomil), bupropion (Wellbutrin), milnemide (Zelmid), isocarbzaclor (Marplan), phenezine (Nardil), tranylcypromine (Parate), plus many others. One of the worst, because of its pervasive and insidious forcible use on, and damage to, children who are otherwise quite healthy or who have an easily solvable health problem, such as food allergy or nutritional deficiency, is methylphenidate hydrochloride (Ritalin). All proprietary names are trademarked.
50. Ibid, p. 32.
60. Health Alert, Harbor Press, Inc. and Dr. Bruce West, 1992, p. 6.
71. Similar 30% placebo statistics was confirmed via a personal friend as head nurse of a Nashville, Tennessee drug and alcohol rehabilitation center.
87. Maureen Salaman, “Diagnosing the FDAilments,” Health Free-
IDENTICAL MEDICAL AND RELIGIOUS PATTERNS OF SUPPRESSION IN THE LATE TWENTIETH CENTURY

ANTHONY DI FABIO


96. The Tennessean, January 5, 1993, p. 2A.


111. Mildred Miller, Up Yours FDA, Degenerative Disease Medical Center, 1245 Las Vegas Blvd., South, Las Vegas, NV 89104.


141. Barry Lynes, John Crane, The Cancer Cure That Worked! Marcus Books, 75 Tidefall Dr., Toronto, ON, Canada M1W 1J1.


IDENTICAL MEDICAL AND RELIGIOUS PATTERNS OF SUPPRESSION IN THE LATE TWENTIETH CENTURY  ANTHONY DI FABIO

160. "Civil Rights Action in Federal Court to Protect Medical License," Ibid, p. 239.
IDENTICAL MEDICAL AND RELIGIOUS PATTERNS OF SUPPRESSION IN THE LATE TWENTIETH CENTURY

ANTHONY DI FABIO

ary 1990, p. 54.


247. The five basic ways of responding to a survival threat were described by L. Ron Hubbard in many lectures, and entitled The Black Panther Mechanism. This mechanism was first heard by the author in 1951. As originally described, a man (or woman) returns home to find a large, snarling black panther sitting in the stairway leading to the upstairs bedroom. This “problem” can only be handled in five ways: (1) One can flee in fright, and run away from the house, leaving the problem still there; (2) One can succumb to the problem by fainting, in which case the Black Panther could satisfy its hunger; (3) One can neglect the problem, pretending it doesn’t exist by trying to sidle around it, in which case the Black Panther might very well satisfy its hunger; (4) One can avoid the problem by going around to the back staircase, in which case the problem is still there; (5) One can directly attack the problem, in which case a loss would satisfy the Black Panther’s hunger, whereas a win might rid the problem once and for all; for definition see Dianetics and Scientology Technical Dictionary, Bridge Publications, Inc., Op. Cit.


249. The author read the USAF studies in the 1950’s. The reference has been lost.


252. Citizens for Health, P.O. Box 368, Tacoma, WA 98401, Ibid, p. 375.


IDENTICAL MEDICAL AND RELIGIOUS PATTERNS OF SUPPRESSION IN THE LATE TWENTIETH CENTURY

ANTHONY DI FABIO


388. "The FDA is Trying to Eliminate Alternative Health Care in the United States," Therapeutic Electromedical Association of Manufacturers, PO Box 8403, Dallas, TX 75205.


407. Grady A. Deal, Ph.D., D.C., "Clinton’s Medical Monopoly Ter-


413. Francis J. Trapani, D.C., "RX Drugs Impact Driving," Townsend Letter for Doctors, Ibid, p. 629. See this article for the list of 225 drugs mentioned in the Physicians Desk Reference.


425. "Volatile Organic Compounds: Con- tributory Causes of Learning Disabilities and Behavioral Problems in Chil-

426. "Revici Wins Landmark Malpractice Law-


433. Zoltan P. Rona, M.D., M.Sc., "Canadian Holistic Politics Up-


IDENTICAL MEDICAL AND RELIGIOUS PATTERNS OF SUPPRESSION IN THE LATE TWENTIETH CENTURY

ANTHONY DI FABIO

450. Author’s personal knowledge, having attended the Mississippi Board Medical Hearing, and being personally acquainted with all circumstances.
461. Ed McCabe,’Chronological Ozone References Abbreviated List — With a Concentration on Successful AIDS Research,” Explore!, Volume 5, Number 3, 1994, p. 34.
462. Personal letters from Charlotte Bingham received June 1994.
466. Personal letters from Charlotte Bingham received June 1994.
488. Stephan Cooter, Ph.D., Pharmacy Gate, unpublished manuscript received November 1994, 338 Indian Hills Ct. S.E., Salem, OR 97302, p. 110.
498. Ibid, p. 17.
503. Personal Communication prior to death of Logan Robertson, M.D.
504. “An Update on the Ongoing Saga of Levin vs. The State of New...
IDENTICAL MEDICAL AND RELIGIOUS PATTERNS OF SUPPRESSION IN THE LATE TWENTIETH CENTURY

ANTHONY DI FABIO

Medical data is for informational purposes only. You should always consult your family physician, or one of our referral physicians prior to treatment.

518. Reported by person wishing to remain anonymous.
522. Arline Brecher, Ibid.
523. Candace Campbell, American Preventive Medical Association, 459 Walker Road, Great Falls, VA 22066, letter, 8/31/94.
532. Attended speech given by Dr. H. Heinlich, Great Lakes Clinical Medical Association Convention, Cincinnati, OH, February 26, 1995.
533. Personal letter from Carol A. Cooper, D.C., received February 27, 1995.
536. Personal letter from Donald J. Mantell, M.D., received February 27, 1995.
551. Learned during a lecture by Robert Rowen, M.D. at the Sixth International Conference on Bio-Oxidative Medicine, held in Fort Worth, TX, March 16-19n 1995.
565. Webster’s Seventh New College Dictionary


639. Personal interview with Lee Cowden, M.D., and also denture powder manufacturer.


Anthony di Fabio has performed a gigantic task in researching and codifying the abominations of what I have dubbed PHINTGSMIC (The Pharmaceutical/Health Insurance/Nutrition Technology/Governmental/Surgical/Medical/Industrial Complex).

Unfortunately no one can fully appreciate the disruption to the accused physician's life and practice, and the cost to society of these baseless persecutions is also enormous. As one of very few who "survived" with a "victory" -- meaning that I didn't suffer any penalties except bankruptcy in defending myself from suppression -- I can tell you that the role of each individual physician is trivial in comparison to the expressed public opinion of aggrieved American Citizens!

By his dedication to The Arthritis Society of America, this author has impacted the quality of life and health of untold numbers of Americans. Now, the intricate story that he weaves will shine the light of truth into dark corners that have long been hidden -- it is not a pretty sight, but like all the toxic dumps in our society it must be cleaned out, lest it erode the very foundations of our civilization.

----- Warren Levin, M.D., New York City, New York

Hard as it may be to believe, citizens of the United States of America have less freedom to obtain the health care they wish than citizens of most of the rest of the world, including citizens of former communist and currently socialist States! How to Spot Suppression in Medicine by Anthony di Fabio details the deeply hidden background and present-day state of health care limitations in the USA, and more importantly, shows us what we need to do to throw off the chains and shackles clamped onto freedom of choice in health care in the 20th century!"  

--- Jonathan V. Wright, M.D., Kent, Washington

And Jesus went about . . . healing all manner of sickness and all manner of disease among the people. And his fame went throughout all Syria: and they brought unto him all sick people that were taken with . . . torments, and those which were possessed with devils, and those which were lunatick . . . and he healed them.

--- Matthew 4:23-24

If Jesus Christ walked the earth these days, he'd be swiftly arrested for the use of unapproved practices, fraud and practicing medicine without a license!

--- J.D. Allen, Patient, Los Angeles, California

This space is dedicated to all of those health professionals who are too frightened to speak out as they may lose their license, are being daily monitored by a suppressive medical board, wrongfully languish in jail for the crime of helping their neighbor or they dared to open their eyes to the dreadful effects of cave-man medicine, have relied on a weakened U.S. constitution for protections not received, or who naively and simply got in the way of a profit-driven pharmaceutical industry!

--- Anonymous

It's unfortunate that human arrogance and ignorance have, for so long, impeded advancements in health care. If only we could put aside our territorial instincts and petty need for control, patients would benefit immensely. This book provides an insightful glimpse into the tremendous hurdles that still need to be overcome.

--- Candace Campbell, Executive Director
  American Preventive Medical Association

Medical data is for informational purposes only. You should always consult your family physician, or one of our referral physicians prior to treatment.
What started out to be an editorial simply grew, as I became ever-more astounded and angry at the depths of depravity under which medical practitioners of good heart must practice, and to which they are daily exposed -- five years later, this book, consisting wholly of existing facts, statements, opinions, and discoveries of others.

Using more than 650 references, nothing herein has been originated by the author. The frightful story of modern-day suppression -- and how to recognize and handle it -- has been pieced together and quoted from public documents, usually medical journals, and from the archives of the Church of Scientology.

Please also notice that if any profits should accrue from this book, 100% of it shall be donated to an IRS approved charity.

-- Anthony Di Fabio